Ottawa, Canada K1A 1J4

BETWEEN/ENTRE:

FIRST NATIONS CHILD AND FAMILY CARING SOCIETY OF CANADA and ASSEMBLY OF FIRST NATIONS

Complainant Plaignant

and/et

CANADIAN HUMAN RIGHTS COMMISSION

Commission Commission

and/et

ATTORNEY GENERAL OF CANADA

(representing the Minister of Indigenous Services Canada)

Respondent Intimée

and/et

CHIEFS OF ONTARIO, AMNESTY INTERNATIONAL CANADA and NISHNAWBE ASKI NATION

Interested Parties Parties intéressées

BEFORE/DEVANT:

Sophie Machildon CHAIR

Edward Lustig PANEL MEMBER

Judy Dubois REGISTRY OFFICER

FILE NO. /NO CAUSE:T 1340/7008

VOLUME:2

LOCATION/ENDROIT: VIA ZOOM VIDEOCONFERENCE

DATE:2024/04/03 **PAGES:** 176 -510

APPEARANCES:

Dayna Anderson for the Attorney General of Canada

Kevin Staska Samantha Gergely

Stuart Wuttke for Assembly of First Nations

Lacey Kassis

David Taylor for First Nations Child and Family

Sarah Clarke Caring Society of Canada

Kevin Droz

Michael Hyer for Nishnawbe Aski Nation

Darian Baskatawang for Chiefs of Ontario

Also Present:

Dr. Cindy Blackstock Brittany Matthews

INDEX

	PAGE
AFFIRMED: CANDICE ST-AUBIN	178 -
EXAMINATION-IN-CHIEF BY MS. ANDERSON:	179 -
CROSS-EXAMINATION BY MR. TAYLOR	180 -

- 1 Via Zoom Videoconference
- 2 --- Upon commencing on Wednesday, April 3, 2024
- MS. DUBOIS: Today is April 3rd,
- 4 2024. This is day two of the motion hearing of the
- 5 First Nations Child and Family Caring Society of
- 6 Canada and the Assembly of First Nations and the
- 7 Canadian Human Rights Commission and the Attorney
- 8 General of Canada, and the interested parties,
- 9 Chiefs of Ontario, Amnesty International and
- 10 Nishnawbe Aski Nation.
- 11 And I would like to call court
- 12 appearances, please, starting with the complainant
- 13 and then the respondent.
- MR. TAYLOR: Good morning for the
- 15 First Nations Child and Family Caring Society of
- 16 Canada. It is David Taylor, Sarah Clarke, Kevin
- 17 Droz. And with us this morning as well, we have
- 18 Dr. Cindy Blackstock and Brittany Matthews.
- MS. ANDERSON: Good morning. For
- 20 the Attorney General of Canada, Dayna Anderson,
- 21 Kevin Staska and Samantha Gergely.
- MR. WUTTKE: Good morning. Stuart
- 23 Wuttke and Lacey Kassis for the complainant,
- 24 Assembly of First Nations.
- MR. BASKATAWANG: For the Chiefs

- 1 of Ontario, Darian Baskatawang.
- MS. WALSH: Good morning. For the
- 3 Canadian Human Rights Commission, Jessica Walsh and
- 4 Brian Smith.
- 5 THE CHAIR: Nishnawbe Aski Nation,
- 6 please.
- 7 MR. HYER: Good morning, all. I'm
- 8 Michael Hyer for Nishnawbe Aski Nation.
- 9 THE CHAIR: Thank you. Good
- 10 morning, everyone. Day two. Today we're going to
- 11 hear from another witness, affiant -- witness, for
- 12 people that are not lawyers. Before we start, Ms.
- 13 Dubois is going to affirm you again just for these
- 14 proceedings.
- 15 So thank you for coming and I want
- 16 to let you know that if at any point you're tired
- 17 or you need a break, just let me know. That's my
- 18 job, to make sure that you're comfortable. Okay?
- MS. DUBOIS: Do you affirm that
- 20 the evidence you are about to give to this tribunal
- 21 is the truth, the whole truth, and nothing but the
- 22 truth?
- THE WITNESS: Yes, I do.
- MS. DUBOIS: Can you state your
- 25 full name for the record?

- 178 -

- 1 THE WITNESS: Candice
- 2 (Indiscernible) St-Aubin.
- 3 AFFIRMED: CANDICE ST-AUBIN
- 4 THE CHAIR: Thank you. I don't
- 5 know if you still have your clerical point to
- 6 address, and I would ask like I asked yesterday
- 7 that you would lead the witness in a few
- 8 introductory questions and then it will be the
- 9 Caring Society's turn.
- MS. ANDERSON: Absolutely. And I
- 11 understand the Caring Society may have preliminary
- 12 housekeeping matters --
- 13 THE CHAIR: I have asked -- thank
- 14 you.
- MS. ANDERSON: Thank you. In
- 16 terms of the housekeeping for the correction to the
- 17 affidavit, the corrected evidence is something that
- 18 is subject to the interim confidentiality order.
- 19 So I have spoken with my friends at the Caring
- 20 Society and we're proposing that rather than going
- 21 in camera, we perhaps just present an updated
- 22 supplementary affidavit to correct the evidence on
- 23 the record, and for now all the parties are aware
- 24 of what the change is. Would that be to your
- 25 satisfaction?

1	THE	CHAIR:	Absolutely.	Thank

- 2 you.
- MS. ANDERSON: Thank you.
- 4 THE WITNESS: Good morning, Ms.
- 5 Anderson.
- 6 EXAMINATION-IN-CHIEF BY MS. ANDERSON:
- 7 Q. Can you please state your
- 8 current position?
- 9 A. I am a senior assistant deputy
- 10 minister at First Nations (indiscernible).
- Q. Okay. And what do you do in
- 12 that position?
- 13 A. I lead a mandate that we
- 14 support, provide and include the health and well-
- 15 being of First Nations and Inuit across the
- 16 country.
- 17 Q. How long have you been in that
- 18 position?
- 19 A. It has been 11 months.
- Q. And what did you do prior to
- 21 that?
- 22 A. Prior to that I was the vice
- 23 president of the health promotion (indiscernible)
- 24 branch at the Public Health Agency of Canada.
- Q. What is your education

- 1 background?
- 2 A. I have a master's degree in
- 3 Canadian studies with a focus on Indigenous issues,
- 4 as well as a bachelor degree in psychology and
- 5 diploma of education on completion in early
- 6 learning and child care.
- 7 MS. ANDERSON: Thank you. Those
- 8 are my questions.
- 9 THE CHAIR: Thank you. Mr. Taylor
- 10 or Ms. Clarke?
- 11 MR. TAYLOR: Thanks very much,
- 12 Madam Chair.
- 13 CROSS-EXAMINATION BY MR. TAYLOR:
- Q. Good morning, Ms. St-Aubin.
- A. Good morning.
- Q. I'm going to ask you some
- 17 questions today. My name is David Taylor. I'm one
- 18 of the Caring Society's counsel on this matter.
- 19 You've got some documents in front of you which we
- 20 will be going to to ask questions. There's a few
- 21 of them and many of them look the same. So if
- 22 there's any point you're not sure what I'm
- 23 referring to, just stop me and I will clarify.
- 24 Like the Chair said, if you need a break, just let
- 25 me know and then we will do that.

- 181 -

```
So my friend has asked a couple of
 1
 2
    my preliminary questions about your professional
    background, but just to confirm, so you joined
 3
    Indigenous Services as a senior assistant deputy
 4
 5
    minister and that would have been in April 2023?
 6
                      A. Yes.
 7
                           (Simultaneous speaking) --
                      Q.
 8
                          That's okay. It's end of
 9
    April, beginning of May.
10
                      Q. May. Yeah, you said 11 months
11
12
                      Α.
                         Yes.
13
                      O. -- so it's about that time.
    So it's been less than a year?
14
15
                      Α.
                          Yes.
16
                          And then you noted you were at
    the Public Health Agency of Canada prior to that.
17
18
    And prior to that, I believe you were a director
19
    general at ISC?
20
                          I was briefly, yes.
                      Α.
21
                          And that was in September 2020
22
    to February 2021?
23
                          Yes, right before I was
24
    appointed as vice president.
```

Q. Was that a role related to

25

- 182 -

- 1 Jordan's Principle?
- 2 A. It was the role of leading the
- 3 education branch.
- Q. So just moving on to --
- 5 actually, moving on to the start of my substantial
- 6 questions. So I want to ask you some questions
- 7 about the backlogs in Jordan's Principle, if I can
- 8 start there. But I'm wondering if you can kind of
- 9 start at a conceptual level as opposed to actual,
- 10 you know, details of how many cases or where right
- 11 now.
- 12 So there's kind of a few kind of
- 13 key contexts about that I was hoping we could
- 14 kind of see if we agree on, and then we will kind
- 15 of get to some more detailed questions after that.
- So in terms of thinking about the
- 17 places in the Jordan's Principle process where one
- 18 could find backlogs, would you agree that one point
- 19 where there could be a backlog is at the initial
- 20 stage when a case comes in, which is the email
- 21 intake stage?
- 22 A. Yes.
- 23 Q. So an email is essentially
- 24 unopened in an inbox and it's waiting to be
- 25 processed?

- 183 -

1

2

3	backlog point would be after the email has been
4	opened and intake has been completed and the
5	requestor is then waiting with a focal point to
6	make a recommendation about what to do?
7	A. I assume, yes, it could be.
8	Sorry, just to clarify, you mean to make
9	determinations?
10	Q. Yeah. Essentially, my
11	understanding of how the process works is someone
12	will email or do an intake with the email and then
13	it goes to a focal point for a determination.
14	A. Right.
15	Q. And so the focal point will
16	have to, you know, look at the intake, complete an
17	intake, make a recommendation, either to approve it
18	or send it for escalation. So while it's waiting
19	for that to happen, it would be another possible
20	backlog point?
21	A. If they're waiting for
22	information or back and forth with the requestor.
23	Q. Or if there's a queue. There
24	could be for instance, you know, if there's a
25	A. There could be. I don't

A. It could be, yes.

Q. And then a second possible

- 1 necessarily see that queue, but --
- Q. No, but just at a conceptual
- 3 level.
- 4 A. Okay.
- 5 Q. So if I'm a focal point and I
- 6 have arrived on Wednesday morning to work, I could
- 7 have, you know, 20 cases --
- 8 A. Waiting.
- 9 Q. -- waiting for me. 20 is not
- 10 the important number. A given number of cases.
- Now, I understand if the focal
- 12 point approves the request, then it moves on for
- 13 payment. But if the focal point isn't able to
- 14 approve the request, it would then be escalated.
- 15 Is that right?
- A. Not necessarily. It's just
- 17 dependent on the rationale. If there's a denial,
- 18 then that's communicated back. But if there is
- 19 something that is beyond, for a dollar value or for
- 20 a variety of reasons, it can be escalated.
- Q. And are focal points able to
- 22 deny requests?
- A. As far as I'm aware. However,
- 24 that said, I think, again, it depends on regions.
- 25 So focal points, if they're making a determination,

- 1 I would assume it's a recommendation or a denial.
- 2 That's the determination process.
- 3 Q. Are you aware -- is it your
- 4 understanding that, at least at some point in the
- 5 Jordan's Principle evolution of how the requests
- 6 are made, that denial authorities were within
- 7 regional executives or other folks above the focal
- 8 point?
- 9 A. I'm not aware. That's just --
- 10 I don't have experience quite yet at that level of
- 11 detail.
- 12 O. So Dr. Gideon's evidence on
- 13 that would be (indiscernible) in her affidavit?
- 14 A. Yeah, if she's speaking more
- 15 to that. I'm not so comfortable to say.
- Q. That's fine. So in the event
- 17 that it's in the escalation pathway, that's kind of
- 18 the next stop on the request journey after the
- 19 focal point looks at it. Would you agree that a
- 20 third possible backlog point could be while it's
- 21 waiting for consideration by the national review
- 22 team?
- 23 A. Yes. Yes. I'm just doing the
- 24 tracking.
- 25 Q. Yes. Yes. And then if the

- 1 national review team were to deny the request and
- 2 someone wanted to appeal the request, then a fourth
- 3 possible backlog point could be, you know, waiting
- 4 for the appeal committee to consider the request?
- 5 A. To date, as of the information
- 6 I have, there is no backlog, but I suppose it's
- 7 possible for sure --
- 8 Q. Yeah (Simultaneous speaking) -
- 9 –
- 10 A. (Simultaneous speaking.)
- 11 Q. And we will get into kind of
- 12 where the things are at, kind of, at this point.
- 13 I'm just now trying to set up -- you think of it
- 14 as, you know, the O-Train, one of the stops on the
- 15 rail.
- And then if there's approval, then
- 17 there could be a potential backlog point waiting
- 18 for (indiscernible)?
- A. Yes, that's possible.
- Q. Now, that's kind of my
- 21 conceptual questions. So if you have your
- 22 affidavit handy.
- 23 A. Yes, I do. It's right here.
- Q. Okay. Great. If you could
- 25 look at paragraph 10, please. It starts on page 3.

1	Paragraph 10, just at the bottom of the page, it
2	reads:
3	"Backlogs in email
4	correspondence and requests
5	awaiting determination vary
6	at any given time and across
7	regions. Overall,
8	approximately 55 percent of
9	backlogged correspondence in
10	
	Jordan's Principle general
11	request inboxes are new
12	requests, while approximately
13	45 percent are other
14	correspondence related to
15	existing requests."
16	So this ratio of kind of 55
17	percent backlog correspondence to 45 percent other
18	correspondence, is that something that's populated
19	in (indiscernible) affidavit?
20	A. That was something that was
21	discussed with the team about what the percentage
22	of (indiscernible) is because it, again, a
23	complexity of back and forth and the type. What
24	does it mean, request versus an existing one
25	(indiscernible)?

1	Q. So that could be
2	A. It is an approximate.
3	Q. Approximate. And the word
4	"approximately"
5	A. Yes.
6	Q is right there in the
7	second line. So that would be a statistic or an
8	estimate that your team had provided to you?
9	A. Yes.
10	Q. And do you know how they
11	calculated it?
12	A. I don't have that level of
13	detail (inaudible).
14	Q. So you're not sure if it was a
15	matter of based on the stuff we have opened,
16	it's been 55-45 or if there's some other method
17	they have.
18	A. Yeah, I wouldn't be able to
19	speak to that, unfortunately, at this time. I
20	don't have the document.
21	Q. Do you know when they last
22	calculated that ratio?
23	A. I don't.
24	Q. So I have a couple of
25	questions about the overall volume. So your

1	affidavit doesn't really give much in the way of
2	statistics about kind of what we're looking at for
3	numbers right now. So I think you're aware of what
4	was, I guess, checked, that we had sent a request
5	to your counsel last week about some more precise
6	numbers. Are you aware of that?
7	A. Yes, I was made aware.
8	Q. Yeah. So have you got the
9	volume I brief? This is the Cerlox.
10	A. This one?
11	Q. Yes. It should have volume I
12	(indiscernible) that Roman numeral there.
13	A. Yes.
14	Q. So just to confirm, that's the
15	email from me to your counsel under tab A, just
16	making that request.
17	"As discussed last week,
18	please find correspondence
19	seeking information regarding
20	state of backlogged Jordan's
21	Principle requests at three
22	points in time" (As read)
23	If then you turn over the tab to
24	tab B, there is a document titled "Status of

Jordan's Principle operational backlogs as of March

25

1	27, 2024". Do you see that?
2	A. Yes.
3	Q. Is this a document you have
4	seen before?
5	A. Yes.
6	Q. Did you review this document
7	prior to coming today for cross-examination?
8	A. Yes, briefly.
9	Q. So I have a few kind of
10	general questions about the document, but just
11	briefly, we have been talking about the emails. I
12	wanted to ask you specific questions about those.
13	So if you don't mind flipping to page 3 of the
14	document.
15	If you look in the second or, I
16	guess, the full paragraph here under "Intake
17	pending", it says "Intake pending (A)".
18	A. Okay.
19	Q. And then about halfway down
20	this paragraph there is a sentence that starts,
21	"The email count is restricted". Do you see that?
22	A. Yes.
23	Q. So the sentence reads:
24	"The email count is
25	restricted to specified inbox

1	folder(s) used by regions to
2	sort and triage emails
3	pending intake into the
4	Jordan's Principle case
5	management system to minimize
6	the risk of including emails
7	not directly associated with
8	new requests like follow-ups,
9	invoices, and general
10	inquiries." (As read)
11	I am wondering if it would be fair
12	to say that the statistics in this report kind of
13	avoid the 55-45 split problem because they're now
14	targeting more specific inboxes as opposed to
15	looking generally as what is in the correspondence
16	basket?
17	A. Yeah, I think it's fair to say
18	that when this was completed, it was a moment in
19	time with that information we had based on that
20	data. It's much more (indiscernible).
21	Q. Right. So then when we turn
22	over the page to table 2, when we're looking at the
23	estimated intake pending backlog by region for
24	emails, these numbers, we don't have to split them
25	55-45 because the data team has been able to be a

- 1 little bit more precise in their method for this
- 2 one. Would you agree with that?
- A. Could you just rephrase that?
- 4 Sorry, I'm kind of --
- 5 Q. Sure. So just to take a step
- 6 back, in your affidavit, there's this kind of
- 7 discussion of a 55-45 split because it could be a
- 8 new request or it could be an email that's updating
- 9 an old request. And then in this document on page
- 10 3 they're telling us that they have targeted
- 11 specific inbox folders to sort and triage emails to
- 12 avoid including emails that aren't associated.
- A. Right.
- Q. So if we're looking at kind of
- 15 a -- we don't need to do this 55-45 discount with
- 16 table 2 because they have kind of come up with an
- 17 alternate method for that. We're not looking at --
- 18 A. Well, they seem to have done
- 19 it only in three of their --
- Q. No, yeah, that's not what my
- 21 question was asking.
- 22 A. Okay.
- 23 Q. Is this the figures that we
- 24 have? Like, when they're saying 5,000, it's not --
- 25 okay, that's 25 --

- 1 A. For these particular issues --
- Q. (Simultaneous speaking) this
- 3 is 5,000 emails.
- 4 A. Right.
- 5 Q. You agree with that?
- A. With my limited familiarity
- 7 and ongoing discussion on it, I would say it looks
- 8 like that, yes.
- 9 Q. Okay. Just -- that helps to -
- 10 at least we're reading the document the same.
- 11 A. Yes.
- Q. Okay. And now -- that was
- 13 actually my next question. You noted that there
- 14 was some with no information. Do you know why
- 15 there's no data available for Alberta, Northern
- 16 Ontario, Quebec and Saskatchewan?
- 17 A. Only just based on the
- 18 asterisk below that there was data on emails not
- 19 available at the time of the report.
- 20 (Indiscernible.)
- 21 Q. Now, my email -- if you can
- 22 flip back to tab A, my email, admittedly came in at
- 4:56 p.m., which is, you know, close to the close
- 24 of business, a few minutes away. And if you look
- 25 at tab B, the document is March 27th. Is it

- 1 possible that those regions haven't responded by
- 2 the time this was prepared?
- A. Again, I'm not aware of this -
- 4 of what happened with the action of this request.
- Q. No, that is fair enough. Ms.
- 6 Anderson, I'm wondering if we can have the
- 7 estimated intake pending backlog for all the
- 8 regions, including the five that aren't provided?
- 9 It doesn't have to be as of March 27th, I'm
- 10 guessing, based on the method. It's kind of hard
- 11 to go back in time and say, "How many unopened
- 12 emails did you have on this date?" So being aware
- 13 of the point in time (indiscernible) the data, just
- 14 to have it, would be helpful.
- MS. ANDERSON: Sorry, just to
- 16 confirm, estimated intake for all regions?
- 17 MR. TAYLOR: For all regions. And
- 18 that's for table 2, just for table 2, because the
- 19 other tables have more complete information but if
- 20 it's possible to get those other five regions
- 21 sorted by -- or I guess I should say the picture of
- 22 the regions, including those five regions, that
- 23 would be appreciated.
- MS. ANDERSON: Yes, we will ask
- 25 for that.

- 195 -

1

2	Q. Thank you. Okay. So we will
3	take a couple of steps back, staying with this
4	document though, this time more generally.
5	A. Okay.
6	Q. So if we look at page 2
7	sorry, page 3. Am I right to think that the
8	methodology in the report essentially distinguishes
9	between cases that have intake pending? So they
10	are those emails that are in the inbox
11	(indiscernible), and then cases that are in
12	progress or requests that are in progress. Those
13	are kind of dealt with separately. But intake
14	pending under A and then requests in process under
15	B?
16	A. Yes. I just want to read
17	that. I reread the document.
18	Q. And we get back to kind of my
19	I could have set this up more strongly, perhaps,
20	but analogy of my stops on the O-Train line of
21	different spots where there could be a backlog.
22	Would you agree with me that the
23	intake pending cases that are referred to in A,
24	that would correspond with the first backlog point
25	we discussed, which was getting the emails opened

BY MR. TAYLOR:

- 196 -

- 1 so that the requests gets into the system?
- A. Yes. So it says -- yes, based
- 3 on the definition that's been provided in the
- 4 document, that appears to be how they --
- 5 Q. And if we look at the second
- 6 category, would you agree with me that that's kind
- 7 of like the second O-Train stop, which are those
- 8 cases that are in the process of getting to a focal
- 9 point to make the recommendation?
- 10 A. Yes, it appears to be those
- 11 that have been entered into the case management
- 12 system (indiscernible).
- Q. Now, in terms of -- you know,
- 14 one of the kind of steps in the process that the
- 15 Caring Society has been concerned about, would you
- 16 agree that it's fair to say the Caring Society has
- 17 been concerned about when cases are triaged or
- 18 whether cases are triaged for urgency?
- 19 A. Yes.
- Q. So would you agree with me
- 21 that if you're a case that's in the intake pending
- 22 category, you wouldn't get into triage urgency
- 23 because the email hasn't been opened?
- A. I am not sure how to say with
- 25 a clear "yes" or "no" just because I'm not fully

- 1 clear on when the email is sent in there is an
- 2 option to flag if it's an urgent.
- Q. Right.
- A. So it's hard for me to say
- 5 "yes" or "no".
- Q. Right.
- 7 A. I could see that it could be
- 8 both.
- 9 Q. But if it's -- assuming --
- 10 we'll just assume just for the sake of the question
- 11 --
- 12 A. Just to clarify, because --
- 13 and this is, again, part of how it is viewed here.
- 14 These items, it doesn't say if they have been
- 15 opened. It says that it just has not been entered.
- Q. Entered.
- 17 A. So if the individual opens it
- 18 and sees it and says, okay, this has been deemed as
- 19 a non-urgent --
- 20 Q. I see.
- A. -- then perhaps -- but this
- 22 would be at an individual region, individual case.
- 23 So it's hard for me just to say fully "yes" or "no"
- 24 on that. Sorry.
- Q. That's not -- that's fair

- 1 enough. I don't know how familiar you are with the
- 2 Outlook software, but are you familiar that Outlook
- 3 could have automatic sorting into inboxes as well?
- 4 "No" is a fine answer.
- A. I'm -- I don't know.
- Q. Yeah, I think --
- 7 A. (Simultaneous speaking.)
- Q. I just want to get your
- 9 evidence --
- 10 A. Yes, for sure.
- 11 Q. I don't know want to put you -
- 12 -
- 13 A. Yeah.
- Q. But in terms of the cases that
- 15 would be in the system but waiting for a
- 16 determination but from a focal point, those would
- 17 have been triaged for urgency if they have been
- 18 through the intake process at that point?
- 19 A. Ideally, yes.
- Q. Okay. So looking at the
- 21 tables in the document, going over to page 5 and 6.
- 22 And just again kind of going back to the idea of
- 23 the O-Train stops. So we talked about the intake
- 24 pending kind of being the first stop where there
- 25 could be a backlog, and that would be table 2

- 1 that's representing that data? Do you agree with
- 2 that?
- 3 A. These are the ones that are --
- Q. Yeah, I just wanted to
- 5 clarify. I'm asking and not telling. So the
- 6 evidence is your statement here, so I just want to
- 7 see if you agree with how I'm reading the document.
- 8 So my interpretation of table 2 is that this is
- 9 giving statistics that the data team has pulled
- 10 about this kind of -- cases that are waiting, kind
- 11 of at -- getting through that first stage. You
- 12 write that.
- 13 A. Yes.
- Q. And then if we look at table
- 15 3, that would be kind of the second stop on the O-
- 16 train line, being the ones that are, you know, in
- 17 the focal point process but haven't yet been
- 18 determined. Would you agree with that?
- A. (Indiscernible.)
- Q. And then table 4, this is the
- 21 third potential stop, which would be with the
- 22 national review team. They have been escalated but
- 23 not decided yet. Would you agree with that?
- 24 A. Yes.
- Q. And then you mentioned earlier

- 1 that there are no appeal backlogs, and that's the
- 2 fourth point, that there's no --
- A. Just that I'm not aware of,
- 4 but I think it all changes day to day --
- Q. And just in fairness to you,
- 6 these are as of March 27th. Page 1 is telling us
- 7 no requests in the appeal backlog when considering
- 8 the 30-day service level standard. So if there are
- 9 cases pending, they have been pending for less than
- 10 30 days. That's my reading of that. So just in
- 11 fairness to you there.
- 12 And then we don't have data on
- 13 backlog (indiscernible). Is that fair? We just
- 14 know that 43 percent, just based on page 1, are --
- 15 A. Correct. I don't see any
- 16 further detail.
- Q. So if we can go back to page
- 18 4, there is a heading here called "Considerations".
- 19 Now this is the only spot, I think, today where I'm
- 20 going to have a little bit of math, so just bear
- 21 with me and let me know if you're not following.
- So if you could take out Dr.
- 23 Gideon's affidavit, which we went through with her
- 24 yesterday. It says Valerie Gideon on the front, so
- 25 that's the right spot. And if you go to page 3,

- 1 there's a table there under paragraph 6. Do you
- 2 see that?
- A. Yes, I do.
- 4 Q. Have you seen this table
- 5 before?
- A. Briefly, when (indiscernible).
- 7 Q. I just want to spend a minute
- 8 on it just so we're on the same page about how it
- 9 works. So the way I read this table is if you look
- 10 at the column here, "Requests approved", there are
- 11 a bunch of rows, and those rows correspond with
- 12 fiscal year. Am I right about that?
- 13 A. Yes.
- Q. And essentially, each row is
- 15 giving kind of three data points about each fiscal
- 16 year. So you have got -- just looking at '18-'19
- 17 fiscal on top, you have got 14,765. And I'm taking
- 18 (indiscernible) requests, that's how many requests
- 19 came in, individual requests in '18-'19. Do you
- 20 agree with that?
- 21 A. That was the requests
- 22 approved.
- Q. I'm sorry, yes, requests
- 24 approved, not came in. That's -- thank you for
- 25 correcting that.

1	A. Yes.
2	Q. Yes. Yes. And now the table
3	says, "representing 140,332 products, services and
4	supports", which would be essentially if you took -
5	- my understanding, and just confirm if I'm right
6	about this, you can have a case that has one
7	request, you have a case that has ten requests, and
8	between those two, you have a total of 11. So this
9	140,332, am I right that that is essentially the
L O	that's the (indiscernible) that was approved for
1	all cases in 2018-'19?
L2	A. Yes, based on that definition.
L3	Q. Yes. And then the last little
L 4	data point there is the 311.3 million, which I'm
L 5	taking that as kind of the funds expended in '18-
L 6	'19 on these product, services and supports?
L7	A. I think that's a fair
L 8	assumption. I don't know.
L 9	Q. Okay. Hold on one moment
20	here. Put your finger on this one. We're going to
21	turn back to the considerations here.
22	So the first bullet says:
23	"The backlog volumes
24	presented in this report are
25	at the request level, not at

1	the cases or requestor level.
2	For example, it is possible
3	that one requestor might have
4	three cases, and each case
5	might have three items
6	requested. The backlog
7	associated with this
8	requestor would appear as
9	nine requests, not the three
10	cases or one requestor."
11	Do you follow that?
12	A. Mm-hmm.
13	Q. So when we're looking at this
14	kind of number nine, nine requests, that would be -
15	- you know, thinking about it in the terms we were
16	just discussing with the table, that's that bigger
17	number, the total of the product, services and
18	supports requested. Do you agree with that?
19	A. Yes, that's how I understood
20	it.
21	Q. So if we look at table 3,
22	that's the estimated request in progress backlog by
23	region as of March 27, 2024. So when we're looking
24	at these numbers, do you see at the bottom there
25	where it says "National" and then on the left-hand

- 204 -

- 1 side there's 34,116 and then on the right-hand
- 2 side, 75,397?
- 3 A. Mm-hmm. Yes.
- Q. Am I right, based on the
- 5 considerations note, that when we're looking at
- 6 those raw numbers, you know, just a bit more than
- 7 34,000 and almost 75,500, that that's the total of
- 8 all requested products, services and supports that
- 9 would be kind of in the queue and it's not the
- 10 number of cases or the number of requestors?
- 11 A. Yeah, that's the range of
- 12 requests itself, and individual --
- 13 O. Individual. So kind of all
- 14 the points, you know, somebody might come in at
- 15 four things they're asking for and someone might
- 16 have seven, so that's the total number of
- 17 everything (indiscernible)?
- A. That's how I understand it,
- 19 yes.
- Q. That's helpful. Thank you.
- 21 Am I right that this number includes -- this number
- 22 of total requested products, services and supports
- 23 at the bottom there, the national, that that
- 24 includes both individual and group cases?
- A. I'm not sure. I don't know.

- 205 -

- 1 Q. Ms. Anderson, if it's
- 2 possible, could we have confirmation of whether
- 3 that number is both individual and group cases or
- 4 if it's just one of them? And if it is both
- 5 individual, group cases, part B of the request
- 6 would be if it's possible to break them down
- 7 between individual and group. And then if it is,
- 8 to have the breakdown between the two.
- 9 MS. ANDERSON: Just to confirm,
- 10 which table is that?
- MR. TAYLOR: Table 3, which is
- 12 estimated request in progress backlog by region as
- 13 of March 27, 2024. And so part one would be -- or
- 14 request of 2A would be, you know, are these figures
- 15 in the national, is it individual and group or only
- 16 individual or only group?
- 17 And then if it is blended, if it's
- 18 individual and blended, is it possible to separate
- 19 them? And if it's not possible -- sorry, if it is
- 20 -- if it's not possible to separate them, kind of
- 21 stop there. And if it is possible to separate, if
- 22 we could have the separated numbers.
- 23 And again, with that one, to the
- 24 extent the method doesn't allow, we go back to
- 25 March 27th. It would be just, you know, whatever

- 1 is the current calculation of that.
- MS. ANDERSON: Sure, yes, we will
- 3 check in with the data team and see if we can do
- 4 that.
- 5 MR. TAYLOR: And I should just
- 6 say, for everyone's purposes, I understand that the
- 7 data system may not be built to extract it this
- 8 way. If it's not, that's fine. We're not asking
- 9 for any (indiscernible).
- 10 BY MR. TAYLOR:
- 11 Q. Okay. So if you can have sort
- 12 of before you both table 3 from the report your
- 13 data team pulled together and then the table in Dr.
- 14 Gideon's affidavit. So if we look at '23-'24, at
- 15 the bottom. So at the bottom it says there were,
- 16 in the first three quarters of '23-'24 -- so that
- 17 would be the first nine months of the fiscal year,
- 18 am I right, from April to December?
- 19 A. Yes.
- Q. So it says there was 100,520
- 21 requests approved, representing 1,593,787 products,
- 22 services and supports. So if we're looking kind of
- 23 for the analog of that kind of almost 1.6 million
- 24 figure in table 3, would you agree with me that
- 25 we're kind of comparing apples to apples? It's the

- 1 34,000, 75,000 number at the bottom, that that's
- 2 kind of the corresponding -- like, those two
- 3 numbers, 1.6 million products, services and
- 4 supports approved in the first nine months of the
- 5 fiscal is the same kind of number as, you know, 35
- 6 to 75,000 in the queue?
- 7 A. I'm not sure I understand --
- 8
 Q. Sorry, I'll --
- 9 A. -- your question, just because
- 10 this is in Valerie Gideon's -- it's already been
- 11 approved.
- 12 Q. Yes.
- 13 A. That means there are still
- 14 pending --
- Q. Pending. So they're at
- 16 different points --
- A. On the O-Train.
- Q. -- on the O-Train but they're
- 19 the same passengers, if you will. These are
- 20 essentially the aggregate of all the items that
- 21 have been asked for that were approved in '23-'24 -
- 22 -
- 23 A. Okay. Correct. Okay. Thank
- 24 you --
- Q. And then this is the aggregate

- 1 of all those, you know, items that have been asked
- 2 for that are in --
- 3 A. So it's the same type of
- 4 thing. Yes, thank you for that clarification.
- 5 Q. And this is the math component
- 6 here. So if we're looking at having approved about
- 7 1.6 million requests in nine months, would you
- 8 follow me if I said that you would have to be
- 9 approving somewhere around 180,000 requests per
- 10 month to get to 1.6 million in nine months?
- 11 A. I don't think that we can
- 12 average it out over months because of the level of
- 13 volume coming in at different paces throughout the
- 14 years. There's times in the year where we get a
- 15 lot more of -- like, prior to school starting or
- 16 certainly around the holiday season, Christmas.
- Q. For sure. But if we're kind
- 18 of operating more with the law of large numbers,
- 19 like if you're going to approve -- in my books, 1.6
- 20 million is a lot of requests. Then at any given
- 21 time you're likely to have a lot of requests
- 22 heading towards approval; is that right?
- 23 A. Yes.
- Q. So would it be fair to say or
- 25 would you agree that having roughly 35,000 to

- 1 70,000 requests pending at any given time would be
- 2 proportional to the volume of requests and
- 3 approvals we're seeing right now?
- A. I think -- again, I can't
- 5 really speak to that --
- Q. Subject to the caveats about
- 7 peaks and valleys.
- 8 A. Yeah, and we have search
- 9 teams, as well, that come in to help triage, to
- 10 help reduce backlogs and those that are pending any
- 11 decision.
- 12 Q. But would it be fair to say --
- 13 just taking a more abstract level -- if you have
- 14 got a lot of approvals in a year, you're likely to
- 15 have a lot of cases in the system a year?
- A. Yes, that's -- yes, I
- 17 (indiscernible).
- 18 Q. Okay. We can put those
- 19 documents aside for now. I would like to move on
- 20 to talk about timelines, the timelines for
- 21 approving requests that are in the tribunal's
- 22 order.
- You're aware, then, that the
- 24 tribunal has essentially set four timelines for
- 25 processing or approving requests for -- you're

1	aware that for individual cases it's 12 hours for
2	an urgent case and 48 hours for non-urgent cases?
3	A. Yes.
4	Q. And for group requests, 48
5	hours for an urgent case and a week for non-urgent
6	cases?
7	A. Yes.
8	Q. So if we can look at your
9	affidavit, which I'm trying to find here.
10	Paragraph 11, please. You say and this is just
11	kind of picking it up in the second line here, the
12	second sentence:
13	"ISC's timeline compliance
14	rate has been negatively
15	affected by the increase in
16	volume of requests (both
17	urgent and non-urgent) and
18	increase in the rate of
19	urgent requests."
20	Do you see that?
21	A. Yes, I do.
22	Q. Is your comment regarding
23	with your term here, the negative impact of the
24	increased rate of urgent requests, that negative
25	impact, is it about ISC's ability to meet the CHRT

- 211 -

- 1 timeline for urgent requests? Or are you talking
- 2 about a negative impact on timelines overall?
- A. I would say it's a negative
- 4 impact overall on timeline compliance.
- 5 Q. Can you help me understand, is
- 6 there anything special about urgent requests that
- 7 take longer to determine?
- A. I don't think it's the fact
- 9 that it's urgent that takes longer. I think it
- 10 depends on the complexity of the request, but also
- 11 the amount of information that we have at the time.
- 12 So if we need more information about where to send
- 13 it, what else do you need, for example, additional
- 14 supports if we can help, that requires a phone call
- 15 and some time spent with the requestor.
- Q. Do those same factors not
- 17 arise in a non-urgent case?
- 18 A. Well, they do arise. Same
- 19 with non-urgent. We always want to make sure if
- 20 there's any needs for interim supports in the
- 21 interim, if you're waiting for a decision to be
- 22 made. Often just speaking with the person, there
- 23 may come other needs that are not necessarily
- 24 flagged immediately, their comfort level or maybe
- 25 trust them to speak -- the person that they're

- 212 -

```
1 speaking with on the other line, the ISC staff
```

- 2 member.
- 3 Q. So you would agree with me
- 4 that the characteristic is common in both urgent
- 5 and non-urgent?
- A. I think that's fair to say,
- 7 yes.
- 8 Q. So would the issue in kind of
- 9 dealing with urgency, is it more of a sequencing,
- 10 you know, which cases get considered first as
- 11 opposed to how long they take to be considered?
- 12 A. Urgency -- urgent cases always
- 13 get considered first.
- 0. Yes. Yes. In --
- 15 A. Sorry --
- Q. Let's say you had -- let's say
- 17 there's ten cases and there's four that are urgent
- 18 and six that aren't urgent. You know, if two of
- 19 those cases were not urgent as opposed to urgent,
- 20 the basket of ten cases would take, you know, all
- 21 things being equal, the same time to work through?
- 22 A. So these are all a mix of
- 23 urgent and non-urgent?
- 24 Q. Yes.
- 25 A. I don't -- I'm sorry. I

- 213 -

- 1 apologize. I don't understand exactly your
- 2 question. (Inaudible.)
- Q. No, of course you do, but I
- 4 guess what I'm wondering is if you have a queue of
- 5 ten cases to work through, and the point you made
- 6 about urgency was that there's follow-ups to be
- 7 made and there are documents that need to be
- 8 confirmed about. And then I had asked if that was
- 9 common in both kinds of cases. My understanding is
- 10 it is common to both cases.
- 11 So it's more a question about if
- 12 it's -- the order in which those ten cases are
- 13 processed, would you agree it doesn't necessarily
- 14 affect the total time it takes to assess the ten
- 15 cases?
- 16 A. Okay. Thank you for that.
- 17 Yeah. No, you're correct, because, again, we will
- 18 only focus our energies on all resources on those
- 19 urgent cases and then move through the system for
- 20 the other requests.
- Q. So for the last non-urgent
- 22 case in the queue, whether there's nine urgent
- 23 cases or two urgent cases in front of them, the
- 24 resources to kind of deal with those ten cases will
- 25 work through them in the same amount of time?

1	A. I would well, I would say
2	historically, I think that would just change region
3	to region. So if a department did a
4	(indiscernible) search to free up those folks to
5	just focus on urgent matters, other people could
6	look at the non-urgents.
7	Q. Right. So you would have to
8	have targeted teams on
9	A. Yes, we did.
10	Q. So if you look at paragraph 11
11	again, a little bit further down the paragraph, you
12	cite in kind of the third-last line here, you say
13	the number of this is with respect to the first
14	sorry, for the third sorry, I will take it
15	back to the beginning of the sentence. You say:
16	"For example, between the
17	first quarter of the 2022-'23
18	fiscal year and the third
19	quarter of the 2023-'24
20	fiscal year, the number of
21	determined requests increased
22	from 21,918 to 34,877 and the
23	rate of urgent requests
24	increased from 2 percent to
25	26 percent."

1	And then you say:
2	"During that same time frame,
3	ISC's compliance rate
4	decreased from 41 percent to
5	29 percent." (As read)
6	So just another kind of method of
7	calculation or basis of calculation question, did
8	you calculate these figures yourself?
9	A. No, I did not. I relied on my
10	data team.
11	Q. Did you know, when your data
12	team calculated the rates of urgency, the 2 percent
13	and the 26 percent, were time-sensitive requests
14	included in the calculation of what was urgent?
15	A. I cannot (indiscernible). I
16	don't know.
17	Q. Do you know if anyone on your
18	data team tracks information on non-urgent requests
19	that become urgent because of the passage of time?
20	A. Again, I don't have that
21	(indiscernible).
22	Q. And would you know, the 41
23	percent to 29 percent increase that is there, is
24	that for individual requests or group requests or
25	urgent or non-urgent? You talk about there were

Τ	those four different kind of standards. Is that
2	applicable to any one of those four
3	A. I don't have again, I don't
4	have access to that level of detail. It's only
5	what's there in my affidavit.
6	Q. Now looking at paragraph 12,
7	the next one down, you say that:
8	"ISC determines the
9	majority of requests without
LO	unreasonable delay. For the
L1	first three quarters of the
L2	'23-'24 fiscal year, 62
L3	percent of all requests were
L 4	determined in a 15-day time
L 5	frame, while 70 percent of
L 6	all requests were determined
L7	within 30 days." (As read)
L8	Do you see that?
L 9	A. Mm-hmm. Yes.
20	Q. Do you know when they're
21	starting the clock on that? When does the day
22	count start?
23	A. So when does the clock start
24	and when the request begins to
25	Q. Yes.

- 217 -

- 1 A. -- process, for lack of a
- 2 better word?
- Q. For the purpose of this, you
- 4 know, how old a request is --
- 5 A. Right. So it's when the file
- 6 is completely entered into the case management
- 7 system with the relevant information
- 8 (indiscernible).
- 9 Q. And that would be the end of
- 10 the intake process?
- 11 A. Yes.
- 12 Q. So if a file is in the email
- 13 queue, the time that's spent in the email queue
- 14 isn't counted towards that 15 or 30-day standard?
- A. As far as I know it's not.
- 16 However, I'm (indiscernible). That's the
- 17 information I --
- Q. Okay. I said I was done with
- 19 the backlog point but I have skipped over a point
- 20 when we were discussing the table, so if you could
- 21 just give me a moment. Okay. So we can go back to
- 22 page 2. That's in the volume I there of your
- 23 exhibits brief. That's the March 27th document
- 24 your data team prepared.
- 25 A. Yes. Page 2?

1	Q. I'm sorry. It's actually
2	going to be page 4. This is the considerations.
3	So we looked earlier at this first
4	bullet here:
5	"The backlog volumes
6	presented in this report are
7	at the request level, not at
8	the cases or requestor level.
9	For example, it is possible
10	that one requestor might have
11	three cases, and each case
12	might have three items. The
13	backlog associated appear as
14	nine requests, not the three
15	cases" (As read)
16	This is kind of (indiscernible)
17	everything that is being asked for as opposed to
18	who is doing the asking.
19	Now I just want to ask you a
20	question about table 2, and I wanted to know if you
21	know whether that caveat applies to email intake
22	pending backlog as well.
23	A. Based on what I'm reading
24	here, my assumption of that, no, it does not,
25	because it was email-specific, as opposed to

1	request
2	Q. So you wouldn't know, not
3	having kind of done the intake on the email, how
4	many requests the email contains?
5	A. Correct.
6	Q. That was my assumption. So
7	that is helpful
8	A. Yes, the numbers are the
9	emails, not the requests.
10	Q. That's my assumption. It's
11	just helpful to have that that's your
12	understanding as well.
13	Okay. If we could go over to
14	sorry, going over to paragraph 13 of your
15	affidavit. We can set that exhibit brief to the
16	side again. Here you say that the tribunal's
17	timelines I'm sorry.
18	A. Where?
19	Q. Paragraph 13.
20	A. Thirteen? Okay. Thank you.
21	Q. Here you say:
22	"The tribunal's timelines,
23	imposed in 2017, were not
24	based on objective evidence
25	such as standardized child

1	welfare service timelines or
2	standard claims processing
3	industry timelines." (As
4	read)
5	I'm wondering, did you review the
6	proceedings that led up to the May 2017 order that
7	set the timelines?
8	A. I read the orders themselves -
9	-
10	Q. But you didn't read
11	A. Not the proceedings.
12	Q kind of the evidence or the
13	
14	A. Correct.
15	Q exchanges and cross-
16	examinations that led up to them?
17	A. Correct.
18	Q. Okay. So if you can go to tab
19	C of the back to the exhibits brief again, the
20	one that has volume I on the front.
21	A. Volume I. Okay. Thank you.
22	Q. Fair enough. If that is
23	helpful nomenclature, I will try and remember that.
24	This is the transcript of the
25	cross-examination of Robin Buckland from February

- 1 6, 2017. Am I right that Ms. Buckland -- I wonder
- 2 if I should say, is Ms. Buckland somebody you know?
- A. Yes, she's a director general
- 4 at the branch.
- 5 Q. My understanding -- if you're
- 6 aware of this -- I know you weren't in the
- 7 department at the time -- she's been at that
- 8 director general level for quite some time?
- 9 A. Yes. As far as I'm aware,
- 10 yes.
- 11 Q. Certainly her -- I don't think
- 12 I have that part of the transcript, but her
- 13 evidence is at the time she was an executive
- 14 director at Health Canada at the time. At least
- 15 that was the evidence before the tribunal. Does
- 16 Ms. Buckland report to you now?
- 17 A. She does.
- Q. If you look at page 67, you
- 19 see I ask her a question. I say:
- "Okay. And just to step back
- 21 from that, you mentioned when
- it's urgent you try and deal
- 23 with that in short order."
- 24 And she answers, "Right." And
- 25 then I ask her:

1	"Can you give me a sense of
2	the time frame on that?"
3	And she says:
4	"Yeah, our we try to deal
5	with it within the first 12
6	hours."
7	Do you see that?
8	A. Yes.
9	Q. So were you aware that Ms.
10	Buckland's evidence at the time was that was Health
11	Canada's practice to try to deal with these urgent
12	cases in 12 hours?
13	A. No, I'm not aware.
14	Q. And then looking over the page
15	to page 69 and feel free to take your time and
16	read the documents and let me know. So I'm looking
17	at question 186 here. So it says:
18	"So for urgent, short-order,
19	that's about the first 12
20	hours is the time frame there
21	and for the remaining cases,
22	the non-urgent cases, what's
23	the typical timeline?"
24	And the answer is:
25	"So our service standards are

1	five days to process and
2	obtain approval for a case
3	coming in. If it is above
4	normative standard, for
5	example, we try to get that
6	processed within about seven
7	days." (As read)
8	So were aware that her evidence in
9	2017 was the non-urgent standard was five to seven
10	days?
11	A. I wasn't aware but I'm also
12	not aware of these service standards being written
13	somewhere in a policy document or something that
14	would have been followed maybe by Health Canada at
15	the time. So this is
16	Q. (Simultaneous speaking.)
17	A. Her evidence was, yes.
18	Q. Okay. Now, you said you
19	reviewed the ruling in preparing for this case.
20	Did you see in the ruling that the 48-hour timeline
21	for non-urgent requests was based on the evidence
22	that it was possible (indiscernible) adjudicate
23	cases within 12 hours?
24	A. Yes, I think that was
25	mentioned.

- 224 -

Τ	Q. SO I want to look now back to
2	paragraph 13 of your affidavit. So you're talking
3	here about you say the standard timelines
4	weren't based on objective evidence such as
5	standardized child welfare service timelines or
6	standard claims processing industry timelines.
7	Now, would you agree that in its
8	cross-motion, so this is the relief Canada is
9	seeking in this proceeding, Canada is asking to
10	move the time frame for determining urgent
11	individual requests from 12-hours to 48 hours?
12	A. Yes.
13	Q. And for urgent group requests
14	from 48 hours to one week?
15	A. Yes.
16	Q. And do you know if those
17	proposed timelines were set with reference to
18	standardized child welfare service timelines?
19	A. Those proposed timelines were
20	in reference to a (indiscernible) systems changed
21	their Canada (indiscernible) relief fund, including
22	the definition of urgent that is co-developed by
23	partners. So this would be one piece of a bigger
24	system change (indiscernible) like to make.
25	Q. But in looking at that bigger

- 1 system change you would like to make, was the
- 2 reference point for those timelines the
- 3 standardized child welfare timelines?
- 4 A. It was from looking at the
- 5 standard claims processing that happens in
- 6 (indiscernible). This is one of our potential --
- 7 not data point, but --
- 8 O. Benchmark?
- 9 A. Yes. For lack of a better --
- 10 Q. For lack of a better word,
- 11 benchmarking to NIHB as opposed to child welfare
- 12 standards.
- Now there is a second volume you
- 14 have with you. It's got volume II written on the
- 15 front. So this is -- just to kind of let you know
- 16 what it is, it's a brief we put together from
- 17 excerpts from the various child welfare and
- 18 protection standards in the provinces -- across
- 19 provinces and one territory. We have got BC at tab
- 20 1, Alberta at tab 2, Saskatchewan at tab 3;
- 21 Manitoba at tab 4 and so on. And then Yukon is at
- 22 tab 10.
- So are you aware of the child
- 24 welfare service timelines generally being found in
- 25 protection standards and child protection manuals?

- 226 -

A. No.

2	Q. That is not in your bailiwick?
3	A. No, it's not.
4	Q. Would it be fair to say that
5	standards or manuals for child protection workers
6	give them their guidance and direction on the
7	timing they should be applying in their jobs?
8	A. I would assume, but again, I'm
9	not familiar with the systems and (indiscernible).
10	Q. So when you're referring in
11	paragraph 13 to those standardized child welfare
12	service timelines, that was to a general content
13	and not anything specific?
14	A. It was more around just the
15	uses to standards within and timelines within
16	the systems related to children.
17	Q. Were you aware that the
18	majority of child protection standards for
19	responses on urgent referrals, which they call
20	immediate harm sometimes, is 24 hours?
21	A. No.
22	Q. Just go through a few of
23	these. For illustrative purposes, I understand
24	that you're not so familiar with these documents.
25	But if you look at the first tab, this is the BC

1	policy for child protection response timelines. Go
2	over to page 2. There's kind of a big square
3	around the heading that says "Standards".
4	So if you look at 3.1(5), it says:
5	"Complete a screening
6	assessment on every new
7	report as follows:
8	"Immediately if the
9	child/youth appears to be in
10	a life-threatening or
11	dangerous situation;
12	"In all other cases, within
13	24 hours of receiving the
14	report." (As read)
15	Do you see that?
16	A. Yes, I do.
17	Q. And then if we were to flip to
18	tab 2, go over a couple of pages to page 10 of 14,
19	the top right of that page, and under the heading
20	"Investigation required", it says:
21	"If the intake provides
22	reasonable and probable
23	grounds to believe that the
24	child or youth may be in need
25	of intervention services, and

1	brief services or emergency
2	care will not be sufficient
3	in alleviating the need"
4	There is a sub-bullet:
5	"Forward the intake template
6	for assessment."
7	Another sub-bullet:
8	"Indicate whether the
9	assessment requires an
10	immediate response, a one-day
11	response or a standard
12	response."
13	And then it says an immediate
14	response it's under a sub-list here:
15	"An immediate response is to
16	be initiated within an hour
17	of the notification of need
18	for assessment;
19	"A one-day response is to be
20	initiated within 24 hours;
21	"A standard response is to be
22	initiated within five days of
23	the notification of need for
24	assessment." (As read)
25	Do you see that?

1	A. Ye	s, I do.
2	Q. No	w we will go to tab 3. This
3	is for Saskatchewan. Do	on't worry, I'm not going to
4	read the whole book.	
5	A. Ok	ay.
6	Q. Ov	er to page 43 in the bottom
7	right. There's a heading	ng. Do you see it says,
8	"When a report is recei	ved the following procedures
9	apply"?	
10	A. Ye	es.
11	Q. Sc	number 1 is:
12	"	At the time of the report,
13	t	he case worker will complete
14	t	he SDM intake assessment and
15	t	he screener narrative to
16	а	ssist in determining whether
17	t	he information in the report
18	n	eets the criteria for abuse
19	а	nd neglect pursuant to
20	S	ection 11 of The Child and
21	F	amily Services Act and to
22	Ċ	etermine how quickly to
23	r	espond. If screened in for
24	i	nvestigation, an 'immediate'
25	r	esponse (within the same

1	working day or within 24
2	hours of receipt of referral)
3	or a 'non-immediate' response
4	(within five calendar days of
5	screening decision) is
6	required." (As read)
7	Do you see that?
8	A. Yes, I do.
9	Q. And over to tab 4, which is
10	Manitoba. Here, we're looking at intake, 1.1.1.
11	If we look at page 4 of 6, bottom left, the intake
12	response at the bottom 20 percent of the page
13	there, number 9, do you see that?
14	A. Yes.
15	Q. It says:
16	"Intake response time
17	Upon receiving a referral for
18	services and identifying the
19	presenting issues, the intake
20	worker responds:
21	"Immediately and within 24
22	hours when a child may be at
23	high risk of being in need of
24	protection;
25	"Within 48 hours when a child

1	may be at medium risk of
2	being in need of protection;
3	"Within five working days
4	when a child appears to be at
5	low risk of being in need of
6	protection;
7	"Within ten working days when
8	there are no apparent child
9	protection concerns." (As
10	read)
11	Do you see that?
12	A. Yes.
13	Q. Last one. Ontario. Page 24,
14	which is the third page in the tab. It's a table
15	under "Standard number 1 intake: Receiving a
16	referral and determining the appropriate response".
17	It says in the paragraph under the bulleted list
18	here:
19	"When a child protection
20	investigation is the most
21	appropriate response, a
22	decision about when the
23	investigation is to be
24	initiated is made by the
25	worker receiving the

1	referral. The response time
2	is determined by the level of
3	urgency or the assessed level
4	of present or imminent threat
5	to the safety of a child. An
6	investigation is
7	initiated"
8	And then sub-bullet one:
9	"Within 12 hours for families
10	in the community, as well as
11	family-based and
12	institutional community
13	caregiver investigations if
14	there is an imminent threat
15	to the safety of a child or
16	when physical evidence is at
17	risk of being lost due to a
18	delay;
19	"Within seven days for
20	family-based investigations
21	where no immediate safety
22	threats are identified; or
23	"Within 48 hours for
24	community caregiver
25	institutional investigations

1	where no immediate safety
2	threats are identified." (As
3	read)
4	Do you see that?
5	A. Yes, I do.
6	Q. And just for purposes of
7	completeness, we've got Quebec, steps taken by the
8	DYP. I take it the French are talking about
9	A. (Indiscernible.)
L O	Q. So here in English, read it as
1	director of youth protection?
L2	A. Yes.
L3	Q. And then under tab 7 we have
L 4	got the Newfoundland and Labrador Department of
L5	Children, Seniors and Social Development's Policy
L 6	and Procedures Manual. There are some excerpts
L 7	there. Do you see that?
L 8	A. Mm-hmm.
L 9	Q. And then tab 8, we've got the
20	PEI document here, Child Protection Act. "Subject:
21	Intake". Do you see that?
22	A. Yes.
23	Q. And then under tab 9, you have
24	got New Brunswick's Child Victims of Abuse and
25	Neglect Protocols. Do you see that?

- 234 -

- 1 A. Yes, I do.
- Q. And then under tab 10, we have
- 3 got the Child and Family Services Act for Yukon.
- 4 Do you see that?
- 5 A. Yes.
- Q. So would you agree with me,
- 7 just having reviewed that, that we can generally
- 8 take it that depending on the urgency involved,
- 9 when we're looking from a child welfare services
- 10 perspective, immediacy response is looking at
- 11 either immediately or up to the first 24 hours?
- 12 A. To initiate, yes. To look, to
- 13 open and initiate a response, if it's within --
- 14 that's what's here.
- Q. Well, they would be looking at
- 16 initiations -- in other cases like, for instance,
- 17 Alberta, we're talking about the evaluation --
- 18 sorry, tab 2, page 10. So they're evaluating and
- 19 they're saying when you have to deploy the
- 20 response. So you have got to do it within an hour
- 21 -- an immediate response within one day for --
- 22 within 24 hours for a one-day response. A standard
- 23 response is within five days. Do you see that
- 24 there?
- A. Yes. (Inaudible.)

1	Q. Do you agree that kind of the
2	acting (indiscernible) standard in the child
3	welfare world is 24 hours?
4	A. Yes.
5	Q. Immediately is 24 hours,
6	depending on the level of harm a child is in?
7	A. Correct.
8	Q. And would you agree with me
9	that nothing we looked at just now talked about
10	"without unreasonable delays" being the service
11	standard?
12	A. Having only seen just that one
13	little part?
14	Q. Just what we looked at.
15	A. Yeah, I don't know enough
16	about that.
17	Q. Fair enough. Just the parts
18	we looked through about those (indiscernible). We
19	weren't talking on the no immediate concerns
20	would have been a five to ten-day range; is that
21	fair?
22	A. Yes.
23	Q. We can set the volume II aside
24	and we can go back to volume I, please. Look at

tab D. This is a document titled "Guideline on

- 1 service and digital". Is it a guideline you're
- 2 familiar with?
- A. No. I mean, not in detail.
- Q. Right. But you know this a
- 5 Treasury Board --
- A. Exists.
- 7 Q. Treasury Board document.
- 8 Right?
- 9 A. Sorry. Yes. Sorry. Yes.
- 10 Q. That's a "yes", you're
- 11 familiar it's a Treasury Board document? Yes.
- 12 Okay. That's fine. Do you know if this guideline
- 13 applies to ISC?
- 14 A. This policy applies to the
- 15 whole government and all departments.
- Q. So if we look over to page 2,
- 17 there is a table of contents here. Do you see item
- 18 number 2 says, "Client-centric service design and
- 19 delivery"?
- 20 A. Yes.
- Q. This is, I should say, just --
- 22 I searched the whole outline --
- 23 A. Yes.
- Q. (Indiscernible.)
- 25 A. Yes.

- 237 -

Q. And do you see on the next

2	page here where it says 65 of 233 at the bottom,
3	there is a heading at the top that says, "2.7
4	Service standards"?
5	A. Yes.
6	Q. So would you agree that the
7	Treasury Board guideline's advice on service
8	standards should inform ISC's approach on this
9	cross-motion?
10	A. Yes.
11	Q. If we can go over two pages -
12	A. You mean in the changes to the
13	system?
14	Q. Yes.
15	A. Yes. Sorry.
16	Q. Yes. Not sorry, not in
17	litigation. The cross-motion. (Indiscernible) to
18	the changes that Indigenous Services Canada is
19	seeking in the cross-motion.
20	If we can go over two pages to
21	where it says 67 out of 233 at the bottom.
22	A. Yes.
23	Q. And do you see the heading,
24	kind of a third of the way down the page, it says
25	"Service standards typically have three key

1	components"?
2	A. Yes.
3	Q. You see the first bullet which
4	says:
5	"Service standard: A clear
6	and measurable statement on
7	the level of service a client
8	can expect (for example,
9	answer calls within 20
10	seconds or process
11	applications within five
12	business days)"
13	A. Yes.
14	Q. I take it those are
15	illustrative examples? You're not saying phone
16	calls in 20 seconds
17	A. Mm-hmm.
18	Q. It's just illustrating
19	clarity, right?
20	A. Yes.
21	Q. Would you agree that the
22	service standard ISC is proposing for non-urgent
23	cases, "without unreasonable delay" isn't clear?
24	A. I think the challenge is that
25	the proposals we're making on our cross-motion is

- 1 based on a model that was imposed upon the tribunal
- 2 order. These service standards, from my
- 3 interpretation of the policy, is ones where we have
- 4 determined a program in partnership with the co-
- 5 development partners where we can work together to
- 6 set standards that meet their needs and our needs.
- 7 So it's a little -- it's not quite
- 8 the same. Ideally, we always want to hit our
- 9 compliance timelines. We are challenged in doing
- 10 that. I agree. But I don't know if I would say
- 11 that these service standards can correlate to what
- 12 we're trying to modify in an existing model that
- 13 just clearly isn't working as well as everybody
- 14 would like it to.
- Q. That wasn't my question, and
- 16 we'll talk about the challenges. My question was:
- 17 Is "without unreasonable delay", is that a clear
- 18 service standard?
- 19 A. It's not referenced as a
- 20 standard. That was just my interpretation.
- Q. If we were to take it as a
- 22 service standard, if it's the time that the
- 23 (indiscernible) Indigenous Services should be
- 24 processing Jordan's Principle (indiscernible),
- 25 would you agree that that would be --

1	A. Without unreasonable delay?
2	Q. I guess I will back up. Would
3	you agree with me that if we're setting a time
4	within which a request should be processed, that
5	that would be a service standard? Put the
6	tribunal's orders aside. Just the concept of cases
7	should be dealt with within X amount of time, is
8	that a service standard?
9	A. In my opinion, yes, it is,
10	yes.
11	Q. So would you agree that if
12	we're looking at it as a service standard, saying
13	"without unreasonable delay" isn't particularly
14	clear?
15	A. I would never use that as a
16	standard.
17	Q. Would you agree it is not
18	measurable either?
19	A. Agreed, yes.
20	Q. Now, at the bottom of the
21	page, just the heading that says so we're back a
22	page. We're at 67 out of 233 here. Do you see
23	where it says, "Characteristics of a good service
24	standard"?

A. Yes.

1	Q. Now, if we turn over the page
2	so the way this document is printed, the stuff
3	I'm going to ask you about is under that page. So
4	this is a list of a number of characteristics, and
5	one of them is "Measurable", which is the third
6	bullet. It says:
7	"Service standards are
8	quantifiable and linked to
9	monitoring activities."
10	Would you agree with me that
11	"without unreasonable delay" is not a particularly
12	quantifiable standard.
13	A. (Indiscernible.)
14	Q. And do you see where it says:
15	"Ambitious but realistic:
16	Service standards are
17	sufficiently challenging to
18	service providers yet are
19	realistic in terms of
20	capacity."
21	Do you agree that "without
22	unreasonable delays" is the standard that's
23	generally expected of government by the public?
24	A. (Indiscernible.)
25	Q. What do you think of the

- 1 public's expectation is when they make a service
- 2 request to the government?
- A. Our perspective, and certainly
- 4 what we try to achieve as the public service, is to
- 5 meet it as quickly as possible (indiscernible).
- Q. So you're say that the general
- 7 expectation would be higher than --
- A. We always try to
- 9 (indiscernible).
- 10 Q. So you agree that the standard
- 11 here, "without unreasonable delay", that is not a
- 12 particularly ambitious standard?
- 13 A. Yeah, and I don't know -- did
- 14 you already point to where it was a standard,
- 15 written as a standard? Or --
- Q. If we take any program --
- 17 A. Sorry.
- Q. So just in the abstract
- 19 (indiscernible) --
- A. Sorry, just because you went
- 21 to the cross, are we still talking about the cross-
- 22 motion or my affidavit --
- Q. We are. I mean, the whole --
- A. The whole package? Okay.
- 25 Thank you.

- 243 -

1	Q cross-examination is about
2	all the points
3	A. Sorry
4	Q. If we can take it as the
5	exercise is to set a service standard
6	A. Correct.
7	Q. ISC (indiscernible) a
8	different service standard. It's not the
9	tribunal order is not a Treasury Board-developed or
10	an ISC-developed or government guideline service
11	standard. It's a legal order that has been made.
12	But if we're taking the exercise as a service
13	standard setting exercise
14	A. Correct.
15	Q the questions I'm asking
16	about, this guideline (indiscernible) where we
17	should be heading. So your evidence was that the
18	public's expectation is higher than "without
19	unreasonable delay" and that the public services'
20	effort is to do things as quickly as possible. So
21	when we're looking at you know, under the
22	heading "Characteristics of a good service
23	standard"
24	A. Right.
25	Q and ambition, "without

- 1 unreasonable delay" is not particularly ambitious
- 2 is my question.
- 3 A. Correct. I would agree with
- 4 that.
- 5 Q. Now, in terms of thinking
- 6 about the other part of that hallmark of a good
- 7 service standard which is realistic in terms of
- 8 capacity -- and I have heard some of your earlier
- 9 answer, some of your concerns around that. Would
- 10 you agree that if we're assessing ISC's capacity to
- 11 meet the service standard, any service standard,
- 12 then we should be looking at more than just
- 13 staffing?
- A. As part of our way forward on
- 15 the work we're doing on operability, like the
- 16 (indiscernible) case, yes.
- Q. Some of that but also just in
- 18 terms of thinking about, you know, the ability to
- 19 meet -- staffing is one way to meet a service
- 20 standard. Would you agree with that?
- 21 A. An attempt to meet a service
- 22 standard is how --
- Q. (Simultaneous speaking) tool -
- 24 -
- A. Yeah, a tool.

1	Q. Would other initiatives to
2	ease pressures on ISC's request system, would that
3	be another tool (indiscernible) in a different way?
4	A. Well, it's certainly that
5	because (indiscernible) on the way forward around
6	the digital and (indiscernible) and making things
7	more online for folks to be able to look at their
8	requests, yeah.
9	Q. But as a general perspective,
10	if you have got a basket of eggs to work through
11	and your goal is to work through them in a certain
12	time, if you can change the way the system works so
13	there are fewer eggs in the basket, that is another
14	way of helping meet a service standard. Would you
15	agree with that?
16	A. Yes.
17	Q. So, for instance, if there was
18	an initiative to ease pressures on ISC's request
19	system under Jordan's Principle by funding more
20	comprehensive community-based programs, that would
21	need to be considered in assessing ISC's capacity
22	to (indiscernible) service standard?
23	A. It's hard to say exactly if
24	funding more programming would alleviate Jordan's
25	Principle because the requests in the backlog

- 1 because we're not able to really triage them into
- 2 the programs where they would be a better fit, just
- 3 by the way the orders are laid out. So it's hard
- 4 to assume that it might because I don't know if
- 5 folks will not still use the Jordan's Principle
- 6 avenue as opposed to going through existing,
- 7 because there are existing programs in the
- 8 community. So I can't really make that assumption.
- 9 Q. Is your view that existing
- 10 programming in the community is sufficient to meet
- 11 all the needs that are out there?
- 12 A. I can't speak for all of the
- 13 community programming, but my opinion is we always
- 14 like to have more robust programming where the
- 15 leadership is (indiscernible).
- Q. If those programs are working
- 17 well and if folks are going there as opposed to
- 18 Jordan's Principle, that would be a measure to ease
- 19 the burden on the request system; is that right?
- 20 A. I think it's one of many, as
- 21 folks know that they exist, because many don't
- 22 know, even know the programming does exist within
- 23 their communities, if they're in urban centres, et
- 24 cetera. I think that there are a bunch of things
- 25 that could hopefully support moms and babies.

- 247 -

- 1 O. And if there was another
- 2 initiative such as closing gaps in federal
- 3 programs, that might also inform (indiscernible) --
- 4 A. I think that there's always
- 5 this good opportunity to close gaps (indiscernible)
- 6 programming.
- 7 Q. And if those gaps are closed,
- 8 that's something that could (indiscernible) to what
- 9 the capacity --
- 10 A. Again, I can't speak
- 11 necessarily to that because I don't know what type
- 12 of programming the gaps would need to be closed in.
- 13 Is it the capacity of the community? Is it
- 14 leadership? Is it direct community-based
- 15 programming? There's a range of programs that are
- 16 being offered, so --
- 17 Q. Let's take medical
- 18 transportation. Medical. You're going to be an
- 19 expert on this and I'm not, or at least more of an
- 20 expert than me. My understanding is there might be
- 21 certain thresholds within medical transportation,
- 22 right? Any NIHB program where there is a
- 23 threshold, there is a need -- benefit, I should
- 24 say, not program. If there is a need that
- 25 surpasses that threshold, then Jordan's Principle

- 248 -

- 1 might be a recourse to lead that. Is that right?
- 2 A. I can't speak on -- I'm not an
- 3 actual expert on (indiscernible) benefits of
- 4 medical transportation. So I do know that we do
- 5 have the ability to fund medical transportation in
- 6 Jordan's Principle and that -- and I have seen
- 7 medical transportation, but I don't know if first
- 8 they go to NIHB. I would have to look at it case
- 9 by case specifically, but I know that it is an
- 10 eligibility --
- Q. I'm grasping --
- 12 A. Sorry. Sorry --
- Q. I don't want to get too in the
- 14 weeds on any one particular area, so I may try this
- 15 another way. You were director general in
- 16 education for a time?
- 17 A. Briefly.
- O. And there were a number of
- 19 programs managed under your portfolio; is that
- 20 right?
- 21 A. Yeah, three or four.
- 22 Q. Three or four. And some of
- 23 those programs would have had limits to them in
- 24 terms of coverage or what they could do?
- 25 A. Yes.

- 249 -

- 1 O. And if those limits were
- 2 exceeded in terms of something that wasn't covered
- 3 or it was more than what was covered and there was
- 4 a First Nations child involved, Jordan's Principle
- 5 could be a backstop for that?
- A. If the community chose or the
- 7 individual chose to go that way, they would go
- 8 through Jordan's Principle --
- 9 Q. It would be an option for
- 10 them, yeah. So if the coverage was expanded or the
- 11 levels were raised, that would be a possible avenue
- 12 for that individual not having to go and make the
- 13 request?
- 14 A. Again, it would go case by
- 15 case as to whether or not they're covered.
- 16 Sometimes they're not necessarily eligible for the
- 17 programming in, let's say, you know, education on
- 18 reserve versus (indiscernible) eligibility and
- 19 applicability, then some of the programs
- 20 (indiscernible) within ISC's mandate.
- Q. Right. But if those -- again,
- 22 those were -- if those things -- you know, if they
- 23 were folks who weren't covered on day one and there
- 24 was a business case made based on Jordan's
- 25 Principle's data saying, "Hey, we've got a lot of

- 1 people here who are making the same kind of
- 2 request, so let's expand," that's a possible way of
- 3 resolving that kind of -- on that need?
- 4 A. Yeah, potentially. I wouldn't
- 5 necessarily see them, though, because they would
- 6 probably go directly to those who are
- 7 (indiscernible).
- 8 Q. So I guess to kind of take
- 9 three steps back, thinking about going back to the
- 10 guidelines there, you know, when we talk about
- 11 service standards and (indiscernible) challenging
- 12 to service providers that are realistic in terms of
- 13 capacity, I'm wondering if you would agree with me
- 14 that in evaluating ISC's capacity to meet a service
- 15 standard, it's a multifaceted exercise? It's not
- 16 just how many hard-working focal points do we have
- 17 working and how many cases can be processed in a
- 18 day. It's also the things that surround Jordan's
- 19 Principle, like what are the factors that are
- 20 leading those cases to get to their desks in the
- 21 first place.
- 22 A. The whole --
- 23 Q. The whole environment has to
- 24 be looked at and (indiscernible)?
- 25 A. I would agree with that. I

1	would agree that Jordan's Principles currently,
2	individual solution space as opposed to
3	(indiscernible).
4	Q. Third point on this page here
5	is actually now I'm at the top of the list, in
6	the second bullet. This says:
7	"Based on consultations:
8	Service standards are
9	developed or reviewed in
10	consultation with clients,
11	managers, staff and other
12	partners in service delivery
13	to ensure that they are
14	meaningful to clients and
15	match the organization's
16	mandate and capacity."
17	And then there's a note about the
18	Service Fees Act. I'm not sure if it applies, but
19	anyway, it's there.
20	"Note that the Service Fees
21	Act requires that mandatory
22	consultations be undertaken
23	before modifying a service
24	standard."
25	That's not a legal question on the

- 1 Service Fees Act because I don't want to go there.
- 2 It's not a legal test.
- 3 What I would like to ask you
- 4 about, though, is whether you would agree that ISC
- 5 is not, to this point, at least, engaged in
- 6 consultations about the proposed service standard
- 7 changes.
- 8 A. We have only gone with what
- 9 folks have come to us. Communities have said that
- 10 they can't meet the service standards
- 11 (indiscernible) and then frontline staff.
- 12 Q. But the proposal going from 12
- 13 hours to 48 hours on individual urgent cases, from
- 14 48 hours cases to a week for urgent group cases,
- 15 and from 48 hours to a week for non-urgent cases
- 16 (indiscernible) without unreasonable delay, that
- 17 proposal hasn't gone through a consultation process
- 18 at any point?
- A. No, it's based on discussions
- 20 internally and then partners have proactively come
- 21 to us to say that they're also challenged to meet
- 22 the timelines.
- Q. Those proactive conversations
- 24 would be informing what you put in the -- what
- 25 Canada has put in --

1	A. They're all taken into
2	consideration. But it's only a small portion of
3	the broader.
4	Q. But a broader consultation or
5	a consultation kind of as you see it up here as,
6	you know, the clients, manager, staff, other
7	partners, that hasn't been undertaken on
8	(indiscernible)?
9	A. No.
L O	Q. And in terms of some of the
L1	concepts we were talking about about the kind of
L2	the whole prism or the broader picture on capacity,
L3	in those consultations, ISC's capacity would have
L 4	to be considered in that broader sense we just
L 5	talked about in terms of the whole environment
L 6	around requests?
L 7	A. To engage around the system in
18	its entirety?
L 9	Q. In terms of thinking through -
20	- you know, the point of consultation is what's a
21	good service standard, but it should be a
22	comprehensive consultation considering
23	A. Can I just clarify? Are you

asking it as a hypothetical, if we were to consult?

Q. Yes. Yes.

24

25

- 254 -

- 1 A. I would agree to the entire
- 2 program or we would create a program, I think, to
- 3 better address the (indiscernible) beyond just the
- 4 current system. Is that --
- Q. No, no, I think that's -- you
- 6 know, the question I'm trying to ask, is whether,
- 7 you know, the consultation should be essentially
- 8 focused only on how fast focal points can work or
- 9 if it's a broader picture that should be talked
- 10 about when we're looking at service standards. I
- 11 think the answer you're giving is that there's
- 12 actually a broader (indiscernible).
- A. No, we don't want to do any
- 14 consultation currently because it's court ordered.
- 15 So the consultation that you're presenting here is
- 16 just a policy. So in policy, if we were to change,
- 17 we could consult and we should ideally. I would
- 18 love to consult everything if it were my world, but
- 19 that's not necessarily how government works. So
- 20 (indiscernible) there is an immediate look at -- at
- 21 least some key elements that now have been
- 22 informed, such as how to define "urgent" and co-
- 23 develop that with partners? And, you know, the
- 24 service standards (indiscernible) challenging the
- 25 communities who are also trying to do it on the

ground with us. So, I mean, again, that's -- so

2 I'm not saying that we -- I don't -- our crossmotion doesn't (indiscernible) consultation 3 4 process. 5 Q. Is it your view that the 6 service standards apply to communities as well? 7 A. My view is if we're asking 8 communities to -- communities who want to take it 9 on, because it's court ordered, they're also bound 10 by those timelines and we try to provide them 11 capacity supports to meet them, but they're 12 challenged as well. But there is (indiscernible) 13 who want to take it on, so we want to support that

19 "Some best practices when

as well. There are some (indiscernible).

developing service standards,

page 69, which is -- I think it should just be the

next page over. You should already have it open.

Q. Now, looking at the bottom of

- 21 including..."
- 22 And then the second bullet there
- 23 is:

14

15

16

17

18

It says:

1

- 24 "For timeliness of service
- 25 standards, using number of

1	weeks, business days or
2	hours, as appropriate."
3	Do you see that?
4	A. Yes.
5	Q. Would you agree that without
6	unreasonable delay, (indiscernible) proposing on
7	this motion doesn't use any of those metrics?
8	A. I'm just can I just check
9	the cross-motion the point in the cross-motion
10	where you're saying where it's written?
11	Q. Absolutely.
12	A. Can you
13	Q. Do you have a copy of that
14	with you?
15	A. I think so. I apologize. I
16	just
17	Q. Perhaps your counsel has got
18	it. I don't think I had it in my
19	A. Sorry, no, that's good.
20	That's good.
21	Q. 3A and 3B, page 2 and page 3.
22	A. Yeah, I'm just looking for the
23	okay. Sorry. It was the group requesting
24	(indiscernible) to without unreasonable delay.
25	Okay. Sorry. Thank you. I just wanted to clarify

- 1 if there was an hours in there, too. Yeah, that
- 2 will be a challenging one. I agree it's not ideal.
- Q. Is there a reason that ISC is
- 4 proposing a non-ideal timeline on this?
- 5 A. That was my own personal
- 6 reflection on it, just as somebody who looks at
- 7 programs.
- Q. That's fair. Now, just under
- 9 2.8, which is "Review of service standards". Do
- 10 you see that there?
- 11 A. Yes.
- 12 Q. Now, I know you have said your
- 13 view is that this -- this isn't an exercise
- 14 (indiscernible) process, but if we think at a
- 15 conceptual level, what Canada is really asking the
- 16 tribunal to allow is this (indiscernible) service
- 17 standard (indiscernible).
- 18 A. Okay. Correct.
- Q. Do you see over on page 72?
- 20 There's that kind of table, question and answer?
- 21 A. Yes.
- Q. Do you see that? The third
- 23 question -- the fourth question, which is the
- 24 second-last one on the page, says, "Are the service
- 25 standards based on consultations with various

looking at:
"Service standards should be
developed and updated in
consultation with clients,
managers, staff and other
stakeholders in service
delivery."
Do you see that?
A. Yes.
Q. Do you see this cross-motion
as a good form for that kind of consultation?
A. I see it as cross-motion as an
immediate measure, remedial measure to try and
allow for better leading of community
(indiscernible). But not as
Q. (Simultaneous speaking.)
A. As a new program in
development.
Q. The last question on this
document here is just over on page 75. It says
the last paragraph here, just above the heading
"Performance results". It says:
"Determine whether the
variance between the service

1	standard and actual
2	performance is temporary or
3	long-standing. It may be
4	necessary to scan the
5	environment, internally and
6	externally, to determine
7	possible influences that
8	affect the attainment of
9	service standards."
10	So would you agree, in light of
11	that guidance as well, that kind of looking at the
12	whole board when it comes to performance against
13	the service standard (indiscernible)? The broader
14	environment, we kind of talk about it at times
15	along the way.
16	A. The bigger
17	Q. The bigger
18	A. The bigger systems? Can you
19	just repeat your question? Sorry, I just want to -
20	_
21	Q. Sure.
22	A. No, I have read that
23	Q. The guidance here, it's just
24	to say again, considering the tribunal's
25	timeline, (indiscernible) the tribunal's timeline

- 1 is it will be consistent irrespective of whether
- 2 the guidelines apply to this or not. It would be
- 3 consistent with the guidelines if you take in this
- 4 broader perspective approach (indiscernible)
- 5 service standard?
- A. I am only hesitating because I
- 7 thought that was already -- we already do that
- 8 through work with partners, looking at social
- 9 determinants. So it's not just in relevance to
- 10 Jordan's Principle, but it's something we're
- 11 looking at more proactively across all of our
- 12 programming.
- Q. So you're saying it can
- 14 potentially be consistent, not just with the
- 15 quideline but just with what ISC --
- A. Good practice and -- yes. For
- 17 example, the First Nations Health Council and the
- 18 First Nations Health Authority are doing work in
- 19 the area of social determinants and looking at the
- 20 broader systems as well. So that's -- I'm just not
- 21 -- so I don't think it's necessarily just to
- 22 Jordan's Principle, but I think something that is
- 23 happening currently.
- Q. So there's a general --
- A. As a general practice, it's

1	something that First Nations are taking on as well
2	and looking at the bigger systems to meet their
3	needs and certainly through health transformation
4	and other areas as well. That's
5	Q. So if we just go back to your
6	affidavit again. If we look in paragraph 13 again.
7	Spent a bit of time on here. Now, we've made it
8	through the first sentence
9	A. Sorry
10	Q. I'm the one who brought all
11	the documents out, so it's fine. Looking at the
12	second sentence, you say:
13	"Given the significant
14	evolution and expansion in
15	the number and complexity of
16	requests stemming from the
17	tribunal's orders in relation
18	to Jordan's Principle, the
19	initial timelines are not
20	realistic." (As read)
21	And I want to focus on what you
22	say here about the evolution and expansion in the
23	number and complexity of requests moving forward.
24	Would you agree that those requests moving forward
25	reflect real needs in the community?

1	A. I would certainly know that
2	for the ones that I have seen, the sample of cases
3	where there's certainly urgent needs for food
4	supports and rent supports, et cetera, are needs in
5	the community.
6	Q. And then in the next
7	paragraph, paragraph 14, you say:
8	"It is unlikely that the
9	current Jordan's Principle
10	operational model, as per the
11	tribunal orders, can be
12	managed solely by a
13	continuous increase in human
14	resources" (As read)
15	And then you give a summary of
16	some of the points that you're talking about just
17	being part of Canada's kind of long-term view, and
18	we'll have a number of questions on that a bit
19	later. But just as kind of a concept about this
20	exercise of kind of delaying the timelines, that
21	won't actually accelerate the speed that Canada is
22	making the decisions. The decisions would if
23	the FTEs remain the same, and I'm not saying
24	whether there should be more or less FTEs, but a
25	change in the timeline won't speed up the speed at

- 263 -

- 1 which decisions are being made.
- 2 A. I just -- again, I really
- 3 think that when I think about the change in
- 4 timeline, it's part of the bigger -- whole of
- 5 motion, including, you know, co-developing urgent
- 6 definitions. That's just a way to manage one area,
- 7 as well as the timelines, as well as being able to
- 8 bring in or redirecting to things that are within
- 9 communities. Just, you know, informing folks that
- 10 are in the community. That would alleviate the
- 11 pressure within the system, which I assume within
- 12 (indiscernible).
- Q. I'm just wondering how you're
- 14 doing.
- 15 A. I'm okay.
- Q. We've been going an hour and
- 17 20 minutes. I've kind of got a short item and then
- 18 maybe we can take the morning break.
- 19 A. Sure.
- Q. Would that be fine for you?
- 21 A. Sure.
- Q. So I have some questions now
- 23 about the next tab in volume I of the exhibit
- 24 document. Tab E, sorry. This is the document
- 25 titled "Child rights impact assessment, developed

- 1 by the Department of Justice Canada July 2023". Is
- 2 this a (indiscernible) tool that you're aware of?
- A. I heard that one was being
- 4 developed but I hadn't seen it come to fruition.
- 5 Q. And I'm right in understanding
- 6 you were an executive director or a director
- 7 general in the Department of Justice at some point
- 8 in the 2010s for a few years?
- 9 A. A decade ago, yes.
- 10 Q. So this wasn't a
- 11 (indiscernible) that existed back then?
- 12 A. We were doing -- we weren't
- 13 doing this in the programs that I was working on.
- 14 Sorry, did that --
- Q. I guess I should ask this: Do
- 16 you know whether or not it was?
- 17 A. I don't know if it was. I was
- 18 working with community on (indiscernible).
- 19 Q. Okay. So it would be fair to
- 20 say that maybe it was, maybe it wasn't --
- 21 A. It may be, yes.
- 22 Q. But it wasn't --
- 23 A. That's fair. Not in that
- 24 particular work that I was doing.
- Q. So you mentioned you were

1	aware of the tool but you haven't this isn't the
2	tool you used?
3	A. No, I haven't used it. That's
4	right.
5	Q. Just turn the page over. Page
6	2 (indiscernible).
7	"The purpose of this Child
8	Rights Impact Assessment tool
9	is to assist officials in
10	assessing the potential
11	impact of a proposed
12	initiative on children."
13	So just with your kind of
14	awareness of this existing, is that consistent with
15	your awareness of what this tool was supposed to do
16	when it was around?
17	A. Its intention was to be able
18	to (inaudible).
19	Q. And then do you see page 4?
20	It says at the top of the page under "How to use"
21	that:
22	"An online training is
23	available to support
24	officials who are conducting
25	the CRIA"

1	I take it that's the Child Rights
2	Impact Assessment
3	" for the first time. This
4	training takes approximately
5	2.5 hours to complete and
6	includes step-by-step
7	guidance on how to use the
8	CRIA tool."
9	And then just down the page it
10	says there are two stages. There's an initial
11	screening and what they call "A full CRIA stage if
12	it is determined that it is warranted."
13	The paragraph here at the bottom
14	says:
15	"A full CRIA should be
16	conducted if the initial
17	screening reveals possible
18	impacts on children and on
19	their rights (regardless of
20	whether those impacts are
21	direct, indirect, intended or
22	unintended)."
23	Do you see that?
24	A. Yes.
25	Q. Is that generally consistent

- 267 -

- 1 with your understanding of this tool?
- 2 A. Yes. Yes.
- 3 Q. Now you mentioned you hadn't
- 4 seen this one before. Do you know if ISC has done
- 5 any CRIA in relation to Jordan's Principle?
- A. I'm not sure. I can't speak
- 7 to that.
- Q. Would you know that, if it had
- 9 been done?
- 10 A. Not necessarily, no, because
- 11 training happens all over, and I do know that
- 12 children's -- message to the child is something
- 13 that we used just overall in our (indiscernible)
- 14 and stuff as executives, but for the training
- 15 specifically to Jordan's Principle staff
- 16 (inaudible) .
- Q. And would you agree with me if
- 18 done using this tool, it might identify further
- 19 solutions or recommendations to assist with
- 20 complying with the tribunal's orders?
- A. I can't -- I'm not sure.
- MR. TAYLOR: Sorry, Madam Chair,
- 23 would it be a convenient point for the morning
- 24 break.
- THE CHAIR: Yes. Before we leave,

- 1 I wanted to know if you're aware that the tribunal
- 2 repeatedly said -- cautioned Canada not to divide
- 3 the findings from the orders, that the orders had
- 4 to be read with the findings in our decisions. Are
- 5 you aware of that?
- THE WITNESS: Oh, no, I apologize,
- 7 I wasn't aware. I mean, Just as my learning
- 8 progresses in this role, I'm picking up slowly more
- 9 and more information, but no, I chose --
- 10 THE CHAIR: No need to apologize.
- 11 I'm just asking --
- 12 THE WITNESS: No, I know, I read
- 13 the orders on my own. Just -- sorry. Oh.

14

- 15 THE CHAIR: It's okay. Thank you.
- 16 And are you aware that the tribunal's orders,
- 17 especially for reform in 2016, also addressed a
- 18 lack of coordination amongst federal programs? Are
- 19 you aware of that?
- 20 THE WITNESS: Yes, I have heard
- 21 that.
- THE CHAIR: Okay. And are you
- 23 aware that there was a link between Jordan's
- 24 Principle and the lack of coordination in federal
- 25 programs and that the tribunal asked to reform

- 1 according to the findings in 2016's -- in the
- 2 Romera (ph) decision?
- 3 THE WITNESS: Yes, and I believe
- 4 that there was some work happening, and certainly -
- 5 and I believe it was -- there was the inclusion
- 6 of the national expert (inaudible) as part of that
- 7 reform for ISC. Is that the same?
- 8 THE CHAIR: I'm just asking if
- 9 you're aware that we had made some findings about
- 10 lack of --
- 11 THE WITNESS: Yes --
- 12 THE CHAIR: -- coordination --
- THE WITNESS: Just programming --
- 14 THE CHAIR: -- in federal programs
- 15 --
- THE WITNESS: Yes.
- 17 THE CHAIR: -- and how it impacted
- 18 Jordan's Principle as well, and that we had made
- 19 orders to reform the entire systems according to
- 20 the findings in our decision --
- THE WITNESS: Yes.
- 22 THE CHAIR: -- and that we've
- 23 cautioned to make sure that the orders are read
- 24 with the findings. I was wondering if --
- THE WITNESS: No.

- 270 -

- 1 THE CHAIR: Okay.
- THE WITNESS: I knew that there
- 3 was a discussion or mention of the need to reform
- 4 the systems and, like, the programming systems, but
- 5 I wasn't aware of the second part that you
- 6 mentioned about (indiscernible).
- 7 THE CHAIR: Yes. I would urge you
- 8 --
- 9 THE WITNESS: Yes.
- 10 THE CHAIR: So we're going to take
- 11 a break. Before we go to the break, I'm just
- 12 asking you to refrain from discussing your evidence
- 13 with anyone until you're free to go. It may be the
- 14 end of the day, maybe before the end. I don't
- 15 know. So I would appreciate that and we'll take --
- 16 we'll be back at 10:45. Thank you.
- 17 MS. DUBOIS: We're off the record.
- 18 --- (Recess taken)
- MS. DUBOIS: We're back on the
- 20 record (indiscernible).
- 21 THE CHAIR: Ms. St-Aubin, are you
- 22 guys still good? Did you have a chance to take a
- 23 break?
- 24 THE WITNESS: I did. Thank you.
- 25 THE CHAIR: When we broke, I

- 271 -

- 1 forgot to also say that I wanted to ask you if
- 2 you're aware that some of the tribunal orders were
- 3 cease and desist the discriminatory practice
- 4 according to the findings in the decision, and that
- 5 included the lack of coordination in federal
- 6 programs --
- 7 THE WITNESS: Yes --
- 8 THE CHAIR: -- that pertain to
- 9 children.
- 10 THE WITNESS: No, and thank you
- 11 for that. And I just also want to correct, when
- 12 you said, was I aware of the orders and the
- 13 findings, I thought you meant the orders in the
- 14 transcripts, from when we were talking about the
- 15 transcripts previously from 2016, I think it was,
- 16 or when Robin Buckland was -- so when I reviewed
- 17 the orders, the findings were in there as well with
- 18 my package that I read. So I misspoke when I said
- 19 I hadn't read them together. I thought you meant
- 20 the transcripts of the proceedings.
- 21 THE CHAIR: Okay.
- THE WITNESS: Sorry about that.
- 23 But yes, I do recall (inaudible).
- THE CHAIR: And on another topic,
- 25 and then I'll let you ask your questions. Would

- 1 you agree with me that even ideally, if all
- 2 programs were First Nations community-driven,
- 3 designed and also delivered, there will still be a
- 4 need for them to develop -- some of them to develop
- 5 capacity and that some might not want to transition
- 6 right away and that there is also an in-between
- 7 solution that would be required?
- 8 THE WITNESS: Yes. Thank you for
- 9 that. I completely agree. I think that there's
- 10 levels of readiness and want to take it on, and I
- 11 think Canada still needs to be very much in it, in
- 12 Jordan's Principle, and to support those who do
- 13 want to take it on through capacity building.
- 14 Certainly we have a system that works and they can
- 15 -- because our whole mandate is to transfer systems
- 16 because we want them to be able to succeed in it,
- 17 too.
- 18 So, yeah, I think there's a
- 19 continuum of readiness where each community sees
- 20 themselves being a part of it in the way that they
- 21 feel they should be a part of it.
- THE CHAIR: Okay. And are you
- 23 aware that in some of our findings we found that
- 24 even when First Nations communities were really
- 25 ready to go forward, they were told no or wait by

- 1 Canada? Are you aware of that, that it's part of
- 2 the findings?
- 3 THE WITNESS: It was -- yes, it
- 4 was part of the findings at the time. My wonder
- 5 is, though, when we make these types of wait-for-it
- 6 approaches, we are in a far different place now,
- 7 certainly with the efforts that have gone into
- 8 reconciliation and the desire and the want and the
- 9 need to continue to co-develop and (indiscernible).
- 10 My aspirations are that communities are -- will
- 11 want to come and take on (indiscernible) that they
- 12 come to us. But yes, I know at that time that was
- 13 (inaudible).
- 14 THE CHAIR: Thank you.
- 15 BY MR. TAYLOR:
- Q. Thank you. So Ms. St-Aubin, I
- 17 have some questions now about the Caring Society's
- 18 interventions in cases. And so for these questions
- 19 it would be helpful if you had Dr. Blackstock's
- 20 first affidavit of January 2024.
- 21 I think I gave you a -- you may have it in Cerlox,
- 22 but I believe I gave you a (indiscernible) staples
- 23 along the side there. Yeah, so one should be the
- 24 affidavit of Ms. Matthews --
- 25 A. Yes.

_	Q. and the other one is bi.
2	Blackstock. And you don't have the exhibits
3	(indiscernible) bottom of the affidavit but I
4	believe your counsel has the full ones if there's
5	ever anything you want to check.
6	A. Yeah.
7	Q. Now looking at your affidavit,
8	just to start, to landmark you in your evidence, so
9	paragraph about 15 of your affidavit, second
10	sentence. Sorry. You say:
11	"Canada recognizes that the
12	Caring Society's
13	interventions have brought
14	administrative and timeline
15	issues to ISC's attention and
16	have assisted families,
17	children."
18	So you say it's Canada's view. Is
19	that your view, too?
20	A. Yes, that is my view.
21	Q. And would you agree that in
22	addition to bringing administrative and timeline
23	issues forward, the Caring Society also brings
24	systemic issues to light that need to be addressed
25	in Canada's implementation of Jordan's Principle?

- 1 A. Can you give an example? When
- 2 you talk about systemic, is this the
- 3 (indiscernible) nature of other programs --
- Q. No. More so issues in
- 5 Canada's approach (indiscernible) Jordan's
- 6 Principle that are affecting more than one case.
- 7 There might be a common problem or common issue
- 8 that needs to be resolved.
- 9 A. Okay.
- 10 Q. So rather than it being -- you
- 11 know, there's a bunch of one-offs that are
- 12 happening, the Caring Society is also talking about
- 13 the broader trends in areas where ISC should be
- 14 moving.
- 15 A. Yeah, I think that's fair.
- 16 Yeah.
- 17 Q. Now if we go down the page to
- 18 paragraph 19 of your affidavit. Here you're
- 19 responding to paragraphs 169 to 171 of Dr.
- 20 Blackstock's first affidavit and paragraph 23 of
- 21 Ms. Matthews' affidavit. And you're talking about
- 22 a meeting on December 1st in this paragraph.
- 23 You're saying -- and you attended that December 1st
- 24 meeting?
- 25 A. Yes, I did.

1	Q. And you're saying in this
2	paragraph it's a helpful summary that your
3	view is the meeting was about coverage for Jordan's
4	Principle requests over the holidays?
5	A. From what I can that was a
6	part of the conversation but I can't recall the
7	rest of it other than certain concerns over, you
8	know, the implementation of (inaudible).
9	Q. (Indiscernible) to try and
10	refresh your memory. If we can go to paragraphs
11	169 and 171 of Dr. Blackstock's affidavit. And
12	those are on page 54 they start on page 54. And
13	really, I will just be asking you questions about
14	paragraph 169 on page 54.
15	So Doctor Blackstock says here:
16	"On December 1st, I met with
17	senior ISC representatives to
18	discuss how families, service
19	coordinators, and First
20	Nations community
21	representatives contact the
22	Caring Society about the
23	difficulties they have faced
24	in accessing Jordan's
25	Principle and come to the

1	Caring Society for assistance
2	in navigating Jordan's
3	Principle." (As read)
4	So you would have been one of
5	those senior ISC representatives
6	A. Yes.
7	Q. And then in the second
8	sentence, Dr. Blackstock says:
9	"During that meeting, ISC
10	made a commitment to me that
11	they would identify a staff
12	contact person at ISC to whom
13	the Caring Society could
14	direct folks who reach out to
15	the Caring Society in this
16	way such that their
17	difficulties could be
18	resolved in a tribunal-
19	compliant manner. In
20	essence, that commitment was
21	for ISC to establish a role
22	akin to that which the Caring
23	Society has been playing in
24	escalating and aiding to
25	resolve Jordan's Principle

Τ	implementation and non-
2	compliance issues."
3	So do you remember that being
4	discussed, about having that specific person within
5	ISC to deal with, you know, essentially bringing
6	forward any problematic cases that (indiscernible)
7	A. I don't recall the
8	identification of a specific staff contact. I did
9	remember discussions around setting up a triage or
10	a targeted team, similar to that we did with the
11	Indian residential schools process that happened
12	years back, and it was a smaller group of four or
13	five, as opposed to a particular staff named.
14	Although that's not to say it wasn't raised. I
15	just don't recall the whole scope of
16	(indiscernible).
17	Q. But your recollection is that
18	at that meeting perhaps holiday coverage was
19	discussed with
20	A. Yeah.
21	Q (simultaneous speaking)
22	topic would have been this idea of some kind of a
23	function within ISC to help with running these
24	cases?
25	A. Yeah, for sure, it may have

- 1 been raised. Yeah. Yeah.
- Q. And you mentioned the idea of,
- 3 you know, a team of four or five people. Has
- 4 anything been done with this idea since that
- 5 meeting?
- A. Yeah, we're still looking at
- 7 solutions to how we triage. We might need bigger
- 8 systems changes than I laid out in my affidavit.
- 9 Q. But those changes would still
- 10 be in a kind of final consideration stage?
- 11 A. They're underway. We're
- 12 already looking at opportunities and I did bring in
- 13 a dedicated senior executive to look at that,
- 14 including addressing some of the bigger First
- 15 Nations who want to take on increased control of
- 16 Jordan's Principle, so it's starting (inaudible).
- Q. But specific to the -- I don't
- 18 want to in any way belittle the cases but, you
- 19 know, there's the expression, the squeaky wheel
- 20 gets the grease. You know, there's issues that
- 21 come to the fore because they have contacted the
- 22 service coordinator or the Caring Society, and for
- 23 whatever reason they're not -- those concerns
- 24 aren't public (indiscernible). Is that senior
- 25 executive you were mentioning, are they tasked with

- 280 -

- 1 dealing with those?
- 2 A. No. Well, that was supposed
- 3 to be the intention. However, the individual was
- 4 pulled over into a dedicated transfer
- 5 (indiscernible) discussions with regards to
- 6 Jordan's Principle in another region. There is
- 7 still work underway within my ADM colleague who
- 8 does regional operations for (indiscernible) to
- 9 look at solutions akin to the triage in a smaller
- 10 group of people (indiscernible).
- 11 Q. And are you aware of the
- 12 Caring Society's relatively new practice of sending
- 13 batches of non-urgent cases to ISC once a week?
- A. Am I aware of -- sorry.
- Q. Sorry, I will take two steps
- 16 back. So the Caring Society -- it would be fair to
- 17 say that the Caring Society for some time has been
- 18 raising, you know, on a case-by-case basis, the
- 19 (indiscernible) attention with ISC?
- 20 A. Yes, I have been included on
- 21 some of those.
- Q. Are you aware or do you
- 23 understand that in May 2023 -- since May 2023,
- 24 urgent cases are being kind of raised as they pop
- 25 up but the non-urgent cases are being kind of

- 281 -

- 1 gathered and sent once a week?
- 2 A. I may have seen one come
- 3 through, in all honesty, but I wasn't sure of their
- 4 cadence or rhythm or (indiscernible).
- 5 Q. Right. But the idea that
- 6 there are kind of batches of cases being sent is
- 7 something you're generally aware of?
- 8 A. Not to that degree, no. I had
- 9 seen it happen once, but not that it was a
- 10 repeating (inaudible).
- 11 Q. So you've seen at least one
- 12 batch --
- 13 A. Yes. Yes.
- Q. And when you saw that e-mail,
- 15 did you see any kind of charts attached to the
- 16 emails?
- 17 A. No, I didn't. I just saw it
- 18 come through and then I clicked on it and opened
- 19 it.
- Q. And are you aware that someone
- 21 on your team responds from time to time who
- 22 (indiscernible)?
- 23 A. I wasn't aware of that.
- Q. Is it fair to say that when
- 25 the Caring Society brings a case to the

- 1 (indiscernible) team's attention, that sometimes
- 2 it's resolved almost immediately? Like sometimes a
- 3 case is raised and then a determination may be made
- 4 the next day?
- 5 A. Potentially, unless I -- I
- 6 don't know exactly a case. I'm not directly
- 7 involved in those.
- Q. I'm not asking for anything
- 9 you don't know.
- 10 A. Okay. So again --
- 11 Q. Just your -- even at a general
- 12 level -- I mean, you gave us some pretty detailed
- 13 evidence in your affidavit about (indiscernible) --
- 14 A. It tends to happen quickly
- 15 afterwards, but I don't think -- the number of
- 16 cases that it happens, et cetera, I don't.
- Q. But as a general statement,
- 18 sometimes it's quickly?
- 19 A. Yes.
- Q. You would agree with that?
- A. Yes. Yes.
- Q. And would you agree with me
- 23 that other times it might take weeks for a case to
- 24 be resolved?
- 25 A. If more information is needed

- 1 (indiscernible).
- Q. And would you be aware that
- 3 there's approximately 40 outstanding cases right
- 4 now that the Caring Society is raising?
- A. I'm not aware of that.
- Q. I will just ask you a few
- 7 questions about the list -- there's a list of cases
- 8 in the affidavit. So this is over at paragraph 20.
- 9 And so in preparing these
- 10 responses, just as a -- if I can -- I'm looking at
- 11 the heading here, "B. Product, services" --
- 12 "Products, supports and services funded by Jordan's
- 13 Principle in Caring Society's individual
- 14 illustrative cases." Did you look at the records
- 15 yourself to compile these paragraphs in your
- 16 affidavit?
- 17 A. I reviewed synopses of the
- 18 responses and the actions taken on them, but the
- 19 actual cases themselves I did not spend excessive
- 20 amounts of time going through page by page because
- 21 they were very (indiscernible).
- Q. So would it be fair to say --
- 23 we're starting at about paragraph twenty -- twenty-
- 24 nine, that's another section of your affidavit that
- 25 talks about (indiscernible). That's all second-

- 1 hand knowledge?
- 2 A. It's what I was made aware of
- 3 and then the synopses that I had read, yes. It's
- 4 not (indiscernible).
- 5 Q. And was there a team of people
- 6 kind of contributing knowledge to this part of the
- 7 affidavit?
- 8 A. It would have the regional
- 9 offices working with Jordan's Principle who fed
- 10 into the synopses and then (indiscernible).
- 11 Q. So in some cases it could be
- 12 firsthand information? The regions (indiscernible)
- 13 any information giving it to central
- 14 (indiscernible). Is that fair to say?
- A. I think it's -- no, I think
- 16 that it's all still people with firsthand knowledge
- 17 that just send the document to my EA.
- 18 Q. There may be people with
- 19 firsthand knowledge at the bottom of the chain, but
- 20 by the time it comes to you, it's thirdhand
- 21 (inaudible).
- 22 A. Potentially. I can't answer
- 23 how many hands have touched any given document.
- Q. So, in paragraph 20, in the
- 25 second sentence you say:

1	"Some of the information
2	found in those illustrative
3	cases are either incomplete
4	and/or do not reflect the
5	steps taken by ISC to respond
6	to those specific Jordan's
7	Principle requests."
8	Do you see that?
9	A. Yes.
10	Q. Would you agree with me that
11	the Caring Society can only provide information
12	they have access to?
13	A. Of course.
14	Q. And you would agree with me
15	the Caring society has no ability to go into ISC's
16	files to find out additional information?
17	A. Correct.
18	Q. So in paragraph 22 of your
19	affidavit, you talked about a number of cases
20	raised in Dr. Blackstock's and Ms. Matthews'
21	affidavits. Now, in those paragraphs you're
22	consistently noting an amount of money that has
23	been provided to families; Is that right?
24	A. Yes.
25	Q. And is there something in

- 1 particular the tribunal should take of the amount
- 2 of funding that the families have received?
- A. No, the amount is moot. It's
- 4 more that the fact that these requests were
- 5 provided, that funding was provided.
- Q. You have given the amount. Is
- 7 there a reason you included it?
- 8 A. I have no specific reason why
- 9 it's included other than that was provided in the
- 10 information, so it was marked.
- 11 Q. Did you ask for it to be
- 12 included?
- 13 A. No, I didn't. It was all of
- 14 it -- I wanted, like, the full information. So if
- 15 there was products, what products and supports, and
- 16 then that was just part of the (inaudible).
- Q. And you've written and
- 18 reviewed the paragraphs in Dr. Blackstock and Ms.
- 19 Matthews' affidavit --
- 20 A. Briefly. I haven't memorized
- 21 them or anything.
- Q. But just speaking kind of at a
- 23 level of generality, would you agree with me it's
- 24 fair to say the concerns that Dr. Blackstock and
- 25 Ms. Matthews are raising have more to do with the

- 1 difficulties that families (indiscernible) getting
- 2 to the approval or getting reimbursement after the
- 3 fact?
- 4 A. Yeah, I think that it varies
- 5 from case to case. What I will say, though, with
- 6 regards to the information -- and similar to the
- 7 role that the Caring Society's (indiscernible) --
- 8 often they will have more information than we have
- 9 access to, so it actually facilitates it happening
- 10 faster, which is why we appreciate when they do,
- 11 when they do come to us with more information.
- 12 Q. So you can say where there's a
- 13 vehicle for additional information to flow in for
- 14 problematic cases, that helps the department do its
- 15 job?
- A. Certainly, because there's a
- 17 level of comfort, as anybody can appreciate with
- 18 regard to First Nations families and children in
- 19 particular (indiscernible). So there is an avenue
- 20 for them, either by their community or their
- 21 (indiscernible) service coordinator or the Caring
- 22 Society -- the Caring Society (indiscernible).
- 23 Q. So I just want to look at a
- 24 few examples. I'm going to look at those examples
- 25 not based on your affidavit, because there's some

- 1 information in there that's subject to a
- 2 confidentiality order, so we're just going to turn
- 3 to the other ones --
- 4 A. Okay.
- 5 Q. -- because those are not
- 6 subject to a confidentiality order. So if we can
- 7 turn to Ms. Matthews' affidavit.
- 8 A. Okay.
- 9 Q. And I would like to go to
- 10 paragraph 84. Now, just as general programming
- 11 note here, there are initial reports in the
- 12 affidavit. The initials are redacted in your
- 13 affidavit. So I'm just going to ask my questions
- 14 about (indiscernible) the initials.
- 15 A. Okay.
- Q. So I'll read you the paragraph
- 17 numbers here and then I'll talk about them
- 18 (indiscernible) as an individual, just to kind of
- 19 help you out with where I'm coming from.
- 20 So in the paragraphs 84, and then
- 21 this case is picked up again in 87 and 88, Ms.
- 22 Matthews is talking about someone the Caring
- 23 Society assisted. And these paragraphs tell us
- 24 that this person had an approval in November 2023.
- 25 Came to the Caring Society in December 2023. So,

- 1 see that kind of in the fourth line there? And
- 2 then told the Caring Society they're experiencing
- 3 pressures after having arranged upfront payment for
- 4 a group of items. (Indiscernible) based on the
- 5 paragraphs (indiscernible) --
- A. Yeah, I'm just --
- 7 Q. Take your time to read --
- A. I'm going to read, yeah.
- 9 Thank you.
- 10 Q. And my understanding,
- 11 basically, of this paragraph is that the
- 12 reimbursement ultimately followed in January 2024;
- 13 is that right?
- 14 A. Yes.
- 15 Q. That's about two months after
- 16 approval?
- 17 A. That's the payment issuance?
- 18 Q. The payment issuance, yes.
- 19 There was approval (indiscernible) examined --
- 20 A. Right.
- 21 Q. -- (indiscernible) approval in
- 22 November. Early in January, the payment plan
- 23 (indiscernible)?
- A. Yeah, (inaudible).
- 25 Q. And do you agree the concern

- 1 for this individual wasn't the approval itself but
- 2 the time it was taking to be reimbursed?
- A. For the payment. That's where
- 4 I -- yes, that's how I -- yes.
- Q. You agree that's a fair
- 6 characterization of the concern as reflected in Ms.
- 7 Matthews' affidavit? They weren't saying
- 8 (indiscernible) --
- 9 A. Delay on reimbursement, yes.
- 10 Q. -- or the wrong
- 11 (indiscernible). Sorry, I was talking while you
- 12 were talking. So you agree with my
- 13 characterization concerning how this delayed
- 14 payment --
- 15 A. Yeah, delayed reimbursement.
- Q. Thank you. Now looking at
- 17 106, if you will just turn over a couple of pages
- 18 here. (Indiscernible) page 27. This is another
- 19 (indiscernible) individual the Caring Society
- 20 assisted. And take some time -- actually, read 106
- 21 to 111, if you don't mind, just so you're familiar
- 22 with the case. Again, not wanting to tread into
- 23 anything that's protected by confidentiality
- 24 (indiscernible). So, easier, I think, to
- 25 (indiscernible). And don't rush. There's all

- 1 (indiscernible).
- 2 So would you agree with me, having
- 3 reviewed those, that this is a case where an
- 4 individual contacted the Caring Society in
- 5 September of 2023. See that in 106? And they were
- 6 talking -- this is 107 -- about a request they made
- 7 in April 2023, and they haven't had a determination
- 8 yet. Would you agree? As it's told to her?
- 9 A. Yes.
- 10 Q. And then the Caring Society
- 11 followed up with ISC in early October. That's at
- 12 109. And the request was approved two days later.
- 13 MS. ANDERSON: I'm so sorry to
- 14 interrupt. I just wonder if it (indiscernible)
- 15 Exhibit 24, which was the e-mail exchange, just to
- 16 help refresh her memory on (indiscernible).
- 17 MR. TAYLOR: Sure, if she would
- 18 like. That's fine.
- 19 MS. ANDERSON: I think it would be
- 20 -- yeah, because I was trying to -- there's a
- 21 couple of letters that are referenced in there so,
- 22 I --
- 23 MR. TAYLOR: That's fine. Fine.
- 24 I mean, I guess where I'm going with this is just
- 25 that -- and maybe after you review the email you

- 1 can confirm with my characterization that the
- 2 concern here is with the timeliness of ISC's
- 3 determination process as opposed to what was or
- 4 wasn't (inaudible). Free to look at the e-mail.
- 5 That's fine. Your counsel (inaudible).
- 6 THE WITNESS: Yeah, just in the e-
- 7 mail where ISC offered to change the requested
- 8 version, but (indiscernible) declined the claim
- 9 because she wanted to jump the queue.
- 10 BY MR. TAYLOR:
- 11 Q. I think that's -- I think it's
- 12 fair to say what you're hoping people are doing
- 13 with their requests --
- A. Well, I think that's what the
- 15 staff will proactively -- at this --
- 16 Q. Yeah.
- 17 A. Right?
- 18 Q. Yeah.
- 19 A. Do you feel that this is
- 20 working? And I only flag that just because you
- 21 mentioned here, back in the affidavit that the
- 22 requestor had flagged that it was impacting the
- 23 child's communication abilities.
- Q. Right. There may be some
- 25 issue about --

- A. So that's where I -- so that's
- 2 -- but I think that's a relevant point, though, to
- 3 draw, is that because -- this is why we would want
- 4 (indiscernible), not just (indiscernible). That
- 5 doesn't take time to think -- it reminds me of the
- 6 conversation that we were just having, the
- 7 questions you were asking about how do you -- the
- 8 bucket of 10 eggs.
- 9 Q. Yeah.
- 10 A. And the urgent versus non-
- 11 urgent.
- 12 Q. And certainly ISC veers back
- 13 into the family member's (indiscernible) position
- 14 on urgency. They can consider something more
- 15 quickly if they want to. The focal point can take
- 16 it upon themselves (indiscernible) this is part of
- 17 the queue.
- 18 A. And they have escalated --
- 19 Q. Yeah.
- 20 A. -- to be because there is
- 21 that, oh, we didn't -- we weren't aware of a
- 22 certain level of information. Then they'll want to
- 23 escalate.
- Q. But taking a couple of steps
- 25 back, the concern here, you would agree, is that

- 1 irrespective of the reason, it's a timeliness
- 2 concern. It's not a concern about what was
- 3 approved or how long --
- A. Yeah. Yeah. Which is -- you
- 5 know, compliance of timelines is something that --
- Q. Yeah. Yeah, exactly?
- 7 A. -- (indiscernible).
- Q. Thank you. I was looking to -
- 9 there's some detail provided about, you know,
- 10 items and amounts, et cetera. And just to, again,
- 11 go to the processing --
- 12 A. To the issue.
- 13 Q. So you agree that the
- 14 complaint is about processing as opposed to what's
- 15 coming out of the process.
- A. That's certainly how it's
- 17 captured in there.
- Q. And my last example to go to,
- 19 if you just go over to Dr. Blackstock's affidavit.
- 20 And if you can go to page 28. And there's a couple
- 21 emails in this section as well, so I don't know if
- 22 Ms. Anderson wants to give you the page or PDF
- 23 reference. It's 38A to E.
- A. Did you say a page number?
- Q. Page 28, yeah. It's at

- 1 paragraph 85, is where it starts. I'm wondering if
- 2 you might be familiar with this one.
- 3 (Indiscernible) and concerns about -- well, a need
- 4 related to clean drinking water for the home. If
- 5 this a case that has been on your radar at all?
- A. Just on the periphery. And I
- 7 know that there were a bunch of requests that were
- 8 made, if my memory serves me correctly and --
- 9 Q. Yeah, there's a number of
- 10 (indiscernible).
- 11 A. There was a few because there
- 12 were some that were approved and then one
- 13 (indiscernible).
- Q. Yes, there was
- 15 (indiscernible). I think that's a fair statement.
- 16 But I guess the question I have is, the thrust of
- 17 this request, and just kind of going off your
- 18 recollection of it and feel free to review what you
- 19 like, is that there was -- you know, capital work
- 20 could be done so that the family could access safe
- 21 drinking water and that was denied because the
- 22 authorities of your capital (indiscernible) were
- 23 limited. Is that right?
- 24 A. Yes.
- 25 Q. And so you agree when you're

- 1 listing -- if any items you're listing to this
- 2 individual were approved don't actually address the
- 3 reason that the individual is (indiscernible).
- A. From what I can recall, there
- 5 wasn't (indiscernible) on water as well as
- 6 (indiscernible) the other things as an immediate
- 7 supply, yeah.
- Q. The home didn't have access to
- 9 (indiscernible) bottled water (indiscernible).
- 10 A. (Indiscernible.)
- 11 Q. So it goes (indiscernible)
- 12 does not address the underlying concern, which is
- 13 there's no clean water to the home. That's a
- 14 "yes"?
- 15 A. (Indiscernible) provide them
- 16 clean drinking water (indiscernible).
- Q. But not (indiscernible).
- A. I'm not sure about what
- 19 happened after we provided them that drinking
- 20 water, where it is in the process. I'm not sure if
- 21 this one has been raised for appeals or review --
- Q. And I'm not trying to
- 23 (indiscernible) the case to avoid it on there. I'm
- 24 just -- the focus on (indiscernible) the Caring
- 25 Society was, you know, we need capital work to

- 1 access clean drinking water, and that denied
- 2 because (indiscernible). Is that a fair
- 3 characterization of this one?
- A. Yeah, it's the scope in which
- 5 we can access (indiscernible).
- Q. And so the complaint here
- 7 didn't have to do with what was approved, which is
- 8 (indiscernible) in your affidavit. It has to do
- 9 with what was denied? That's fair?
- 10 A. That's -- yeah, that's the...
- 11 Q. Just as a general point, and
- 12 we may have already covered this, would you agree
- 13 with me that just as important as the kind of
- 14 product, service or support a family received or
- 15 how much it costs, it's also important whether the
- 16 need that was being (indiscernible), that request
- 17 was met in a timely way?
- 18 A. That is -- yeah, that's the
- 19 (indiscernible).
- Q. But beyond the orders, if
- 21 there's a need, it's important (indiscernible) in a
- 22 timely manner. Do you agree with that?
- 23 A. Yes.
- Q. And would you agree with me
- 25 that having timely approvals and having timely

- 1 payment arrangements are key parts of meeting needs
- 2 in a timely way?
- A. Yes. In fact, we strive to do
- 4 so, you know, as best as we possibly can without
- 5 challenges this way (indiscernible).
- Q. And just kind of a couple of
- 7 questions on the scope of the department's
- 8 authorities. And there's another case, just back
- 9 over to Ms. Matthews' affidavit, and it's at
- 10 paragraph 65. And this is a case that's about an
- 11 accessible modular home on reserve. Are you
- 12 familiar with this case?
- A. (Inaudible.)
- Q. Yes, (indiscernible).
- 15 A. Yes. I am aware of the
- 16 request, that it came in and (inaudible).
- Q. And in paragraph 66, Ms.
- 18 Matthews notes the request was denied on July 18th,
- 19 about five months after it was made. Is that fair?
- 20 A. Sorry, where did the date --
- Q. I'm sorry. If you look in
- 22 paragraph -- I think I'm putting two things
- 23 together. So if you look in paragraph 65, you'll
- 24 see the request came in at the end of February.
- A. Yes, February 28th.

- 1 Q. And then in 66, it's denied in
- 2 July. It's about a five-month period. Is that
- 3 fair?
- A. Is -- yeah. Is there -- is it
- 5 possible to see the exhibit? Is there this one
- 6 where there was --
- 7 Q. There's a second --
- 8 A. It had gone to appeals and
- 9 then --
- 10 Q. Yes, there's a second -- I
- 11 mean, it's in -- in this particular case, there's
- 12 now a report, a final report, but there was a
- 13 second appeal. So maybe it would be helpful --
- 14 A. But there was some timeline
- 15 delay in that because it did go to -- there was a
- 16 process that was followed. It was overturned in
- 17 appeals, but then the requestor pulled their
- 18 request and submitted a new one for a purchase of a
- 19 new home.
- Q. Yeah. I mean, this -- again,
- 21 this is one that's before the federal courts --
- 22 A. Sorry, yeah --
- Q. -- so I have a general --- my
- 24 general position, that's in the -- all the records.
- 25 So this is the case -- or just to confirm your

- 1 understanding of the case. I don't want to give
- 2 the evidence about it.
- A. Yeah.
- Q. Do you recall that there was,
- 5 in this case, an approval for a renovation? And if
- 6 you don't -- think it would be helpful to look at
- 7 the emails, see if those refresh your memory.
- 8 MS. ANDERSON: I wonder if it
- 9 might be helpful just to refer her to the
- 10 paragraphs in her own affidavit, just reference
- 11 that.
- MR. TAYLOR: That's fine. I mean,
- 13 again, I'm just trying to avoid (indiscernible).
- 14 So this would be paragraph -- if you go to your own
- 15 affidavit, Ms. St-Aubin, maybe you can just refresh
- 16 your memory, if you can, off the confidential
- 17 version. This is all described in paragraphs, I
- 18 would say, 26, 27, 28. And then you note the
- 19 approvals that were made in 29. So if you look at
- 20 26 to 29 --
- MS. ANDERSON: Is it okay,
- 22 Counsel, if it's not the redacted version?
- 23 MR. TAYLOR: I think that's fine.
- MS. ANDERSON: Okay. That's why I
- 25 wasn't sure if you wanted me just to go into the

- 301 -

- 1 redacted one --
- 2 MR. TAYLOR: No, I was just
- 3 looking for myself to see what is redacted. But
- 4 again, this is a concept of examining around
- 5 (indiscernible).
- THE WITNESS: Yeah, that's the one
- 7 I was thinking about.
- 8 BY MR. TAYLOR:
- 9 Q. You have had a chance to
- 10 refresh your memory there?
- 11 A. Yeah, I don't remember exactly
- 12 what the -- (indiscernible) were being sought, but
- 13 I don't have that level of granularity at my
- 14 fingertips, unfortunately, but --
- Q. That's okay. I don't want to
- 16 -- I don't want to make this a memory question --
- 17 A. No, no. Thank you.
- 18 Q. So just -- I guess the thrust
- 19 of my question here is -- well, there was an
- 20 approval for some major adaptations. We have some
- 21 documentation on that elsewhere that you'll accept
- 22 or it's consistent with your understanding of the
- 23 case that (indiscernible) position is that those
- 24 (indiscernible). I just wondered if that's
- 25 consistent with (indiscernible).

- 1 A. I don't -- I don't
- 2 (indiscernible).
- Q. The other (indiscernible).
- 4 And between the two solutions, you have noted,
- 5 actually, the dollar value in your affidavit, which
- 6 I won't say out loud given that it's under
- 7 redaction. But do you recall that the solution
- 8 that was denied cost about \$70.00 more than the one
- 9 (indiscernible)?
- 10 A. Again, it's not (inaudible).
- 11 Q. And just, in fact, the main
- 12 thrust of the questions here is that the reason of
- 13 the denial in this case is potentially purchasing a
- 14 modular home is outside the authorities of Jordan's
- 15 Principle?
- 16 A. Yes.
- Q. So if you look at paragraph 31
- 18 of your affidavit now. We'll move on from that
- 19 example and we're now also moving away from the
- 20 area where there's a confidentiality order in
- 21 place, so it will probably be a little more
- 22 efficient, be more helpful. So, paragraph 31.
- 23 That's on page 9 of your affidavit. Do you see it?
- 24 A. I do.
- Q. So here you're addressing

- 303 -

- 1 concerns raised by the Ojibways of Onigaming First
- 2 Nation of Ontario. Are you aware of this case?
- A. Not in great detail. My
- 4 colleague, like I mentioned prior, who was the
- 5 (indiscernible) regional operation officer, has
- 6 taken more proactive roles.
- 7 Q. At a general level, are you
- 8 aware this request is for a youth crisis centre in
- 9 the community?
- 10 A. Again, I don't have a level of
- 11 detail beyond knowing that there were some issues
- 12 raised and that (indiscernible).
- Q. But the issues raised, are you
- 14 aware the general level -- it's a capital --
- A. It's a building.
- Q. Building and building issue?
- 17 A. Yes. Yes. Yes.
- 18 Q. And this is in ISC's
- 19 authorities because we have the 2021
- 20 (indiscernible) order; is that right?
- 21 A. My understanding of the order,
- 22 and again, I don't know the full details of the
- 23 case, but if it's -- I'm not sure --
- Q. I'm only asking --
- 25 A. Okay. I don't know. I know

- 1 the order in relation to the area existing with the
- 2 structure for (indiscernible) services. That's
- 3 (indiscernible).
- 4 Q. No, I don't want to test the
- 5 order. That's okay.
- A. Thank you.
- 7 Q. Now, you say in the paragraph
- 8 here, and I think you just mentioned that from some
- 9 of your answer, is -- sorry, just let me find
- 10 myself in that paragraph here. Do you see in the
- 11 fourth-last line, you say:
- "...a team from ISC including
- the assistant deputy minister
- 14 and regional directors
- travelled to Onigaming to
- 16 meet directly with their
- 17 leadership."
- So you wouldn't have any knowledge
- 19 or context of this conversation?
- A. No, I was not there.
- Q. And so this is -- essentially,
- 22 again, this 31, this is based on what folks are
- 23 telling you?
- 24 A. Yes, our direct -- the
- 25 assistant deputy minister who -- CHRT 41 and

- 1 capital (indiscernible) the structures within were
- 2 mandate-specific.
- 3 Q. So you wouldn't be aware that
- 4 part of the discussions with the (indiscernible),
- 5 you know, mapping on square foot by square foot,
- 6 the approved Jordan's Principle services
- 7 (indiscernible) provide?
- 8 A. I don't have any details
- 9 beyond that there was a commitment to meet and
- 10 discuss (inaudible).
- 11 Q. So if we can look at the
- 12 volume I brief. This is at tab F, please. See on
- 13 this note, it's an email from Chief Copenace to Dr.
- 14 Blackstock. Are you familiar with Chief Copenace?
- 15 A. Just by name.
- Q. Just by name. You know that
- 17 he's the chief of (inaudible) First Nations.
- 18 A. Yeah, because of -- yeah.
- Q. Fair enough. So you're aware
- 20 that that was the (indiscernible) --
- A. Yes. Yes.
- Q. Now, we sent a copy of this
- 23 email to your counsel yesterday afternoon. Did you
- 24 have a chance to review it before coming today?
- 25 A. Like, literally on the way in.

1	Q. It's a short e-mail, so just
2	feel free to take
3	A. Yes.
4	Q a minute to read it.
5	A. Okay.
6	Q. And do you see in the first
7	paragraph, the chief says:
8	"While I am grateful that we
9	are meeting monthly with
10	Canada and Ontario, we still
11	have no commitment from
12	Canada for the youth crisis
13	infrastructure that we
14	applied for and need to lift
15	our state of emergency for
16	suicide and mental wellness."
17	(As read)
18	So is that consistent with your
19	understanding that there still hasn't been a
20	solution to this yet?
21	A. Again, I have no level of
22	knowledge on those discussions or (indiscernible).
23	Q. If that's what Chief Copenace
24	has to say, would you have any reason to disagree
25	with it?

1	A. I have no reason to disagree
2	with although there's other I don't know
3	because there's conversations in here that I'm a
4	little bit more aware of that aren't that's
5	certainly what my understanding is, so I
6	Q. Right. Fair enough. You can
7	only work on
8	A. Yeah.
9	Q what you've got. Paragraph
10	37 of your affidavit. Let's just go over to the
11	page on page 10. So here you're referring to
12	correspondence from Surrounded by Cedar Child and
13	Family Services included in Dr. Blackstock's
14	affidavit. And you say in the second line, kind of
15	partway through you say:
16	"British Columbia region
17	has no record of the
18	temporary housing request.
19	In 2023, the region received
20	three requests from the
21	organization, none of which
22	related to temporary
23	housing."
24	Do you see that?
25	A. Yes.

1	Q. Am I right that you didn't
2	check this correspondence yourself?
3	A. I didn't check the
4	Q. You didn't look in the BC
5	region box to see if there was any outstanding
6	request from Surrounded by Cedar?
7	A. No, that would have been done
8	by the regional team.
9	Q. By the regional team. Okay.
10	And the regional team would have done that and
11	(indiscernible).
12	A. Yes.
13	Q. Okay. I want to move on to
14	another related topic, I would say, which is the
15	idea of a complaints mechanism for Jordan
16	Principle. So we'll go a few pages forward in your
17	affidavit to paragraph 47, which is on page 13.
18	So at paragraph 47, do you see in
19	the first line it says:
20	"the Caring Society's
21	proposal for a complaints
22	mechanism is duplicative and
23	conflicts with the appeals
24	process already established
25	by way of agreement with the

1	parties."
2	Do you see that?
3	A. Yes.
4	Q. Do you agree that the appeals
5	process can only address complaints that arise
6	after approval is made?
7	A. That's my understanding of
8	what it would be, but
9	Q. So you don't have
10	A. That's my interpretation.
11	Q. So you don't any understanding
12	that it does anything else than
13	A. My interpretation of in
14	this context is once a decision is made then that
15	(indiscernible).
16	Q. So based on that understanding
17	(indiscernible) requests after they've been made,
18	would you agree with me, then, that something like
19	that is not dealing with problems that arise before
20	they get to approval?
21	A. I think, though I can't say
22	that because I would use the appeal's decision as a
23	lessons learned opportunity to adjust and, of
24	course, correct, you know, as much as possible.
25	O. Fair enough. And it might be

- 1 a good practice. But in terms of it -- if I'm, you
- 2 know, Family "A" and I've got a reimbursement that
- 3 I've been waiting on, which is something that
- 4 arises after approval has happened, which isn't
- 5 something that would go through the appeals
- 6 mechanism we just talked about, or if I'm Family
- 7 "B" and I've been waiting for four or five months
- 8 for a determination, I'm not calling the appeals
- 9 committee to say, you know (Simultaneous speaking)
- 10 --
- 11 A. No, I understand.
- 12 Q. Would you agree with that?
- 13 A. Yeah, that would not go
- 14 through the appeals (inaudible).
- 15 Q. Do you agree, then, that
- 16 looking at that sentence, that wouldn't be
- 17 duplicating what the appeals process is doing,
- 18 having a function to do --
- A. Right, in that context. Yeah,
- 20 that's correct. That's not how I interpret it.
- Q. So if we could look now, this
- 22 is -- we're going to jump to a new book we haven't
- 23 touched yet, and this is the Cerlox -- it has on
- 24 the cover "NCFS exhibits vehicle 2-2024, cross-
- 25 examination of Valerie Gideon". Do you see that?

- 311 -

1	A. Yes.
2	Q. So if you go to tab H of that
3	brief, you will see a document that's titled
4	"Executive summary of agreement-in-principle on
5	long-term reform". Do you see that?
6	A. Yes.
7	Q. Okay. And have you seen this
8	document before?
9	A. Not in this format, but I have
10	seen it
11	Q. (Indiscernible) seen this?
12	A. Possibly. The format is
13	messing me up a bit but
14	Q. Yeah, this is printed
15	A. Or a Word document, perhaps
16	Q. It's printed off of the
17	internet.
18	A. Okay.
19	Q. But the idea of it, there's a
20	public executive summary
21	A. A summary.
22	Q to (indiscernible).
23	A. Correct.
24	UNKNOWN MALE SPEAKER: Excuse me
25	for a second. I don't think they even have that

1	document.
2	MR. TAYLOR: It's this it's the
3	PDF that Mr. Droz sent around yesterday morning. I
4	think (indiscernible).
5	UNKNOWN MALE SPEAKER: Okay. Yes.
6	BY MR. TAYLOR:
7	Q. So turn to Jordan's Principle,
8	which is on this one, unfortunately, doesn't
9	have page numbers. So it's on the third page. You
10	see a big heading, "Jordan's Principle"?
11	A. Yes.
12	Q. So it said:
13	"Canada will take urgent
14	steps to implement the
15	measures set out in a work
16	plan to improve outcomes
17	under Jordan's Principle,
18	based on ISC's compliance
19	with the Tribunal's orders.
20	The work plan specifically
21	includes commitments to"
22	Is that consistent with your
23	awareness that there was a plan and certain
24	commitments that's reached as part of the process?
25	A. As an appendix to the AIP,

1	yes.
2	Q. Do you see the second bullet
3	under that heading:
4	"Develop and implement
5	Indigenous Services Canada
6	internal quality assurance
7	matters, including training
8	on various topics, a
9	complaint mechanism, and an
10	independent office to ensure
11	compliance."
12	Do you see that?
13	A. I do.
14	Q. Is your position that ISC's
15	commitment on this front was only to set up the
16	external review commitment?
17	A. I can't speak to the intent of
18	when this was done. It was pre my time and I'm not
19	involved in the negotiation conversations, but I
20	can't speak to what the vision was for that
21	Q. Based on our exchange just now
22	
23	A. (Indiscernible.)
24	Q. Yeah, based on what we were
25	talking about, what the appeals process does in

- 314 -

- 1 terms of the kind of cases it deals with, would you
- 2 agree with me that something described as a
- 3 complaint mechanism or an independent office for
- 4 ensuring compliance would be something more than
- 5 just an appeals function?
- A. Again -- I'm sorry, can you
- 7 (inaudible) --
- Q. Sure. I'm happy to take
- 9 another run at it. So in this commitment --
- 10 A. Yes.
- 11 Q. -- which is summarized
- 12 (indiscernible), we're talking about having a
- 13 complaint mechanism and an independent office to
- 14 ensure compliance. And I think we have reviewed
- 15 through some of the questioning that the appeals
- 16 committee will have an enforced role, have a
- 17 limited role, and then it's (indiscernible)
- 18 specific things. I think -- you know, I had said
- 19 to doing -- considering denials and whether they
- 20 were proper. Then you made the point that it can
- 21 also give lessons learned for a future basis.
- 22 A. Correct.
- Q. Do you remember that exchange?
- A. Yes. Yes. Yes, I do.
- 25 Q. And would you agree that if

- 1 we're thinking about a complaint mechanism or an
- 2 independent office for ensuring compliance or even
- 3 functions that go beyond those two --
- 4 A. (Indiscernible.)
- 5 Q. -- that they would be
- 6 important?
- 7 A. Yes. Yes.
- Q. So, again, going back to 47,
- 9 there's a duplication with the appeals process of
- 10 the file with those other functions?
- 11 A. Yeah. So when this was
- 12 written and when I signed --
- O. You affirmed?
- 14 A. Affirmed. Thank you. Thank
- 15 you. When I affirmed it, certainly my thought with
- 16 regards to complaints was around (indiscernible)
- 17 type or, you know, escalation, and et cetera.
- Q. And they're not necessarily
- 19 the kind of things that --
- A. No, no, (indiscernible).
- Q. Now if we can go over it tab -
- 22 so we'll put the Dr. Gideon book aside. I might
- 23 come back to one or two more documents, but I don't
- 24 think (indiscernible).
- 25 Go back to volume I, please. So

1	this is exhibit sorry, tab G in volume I, which
2	is a record of decision of the JPOC meeting which
3	happened on May 9. Okay. And do you see the
4	second bullet in the first kind of it's the
5	first row. The second bullet says:
6	"Based on feedback that was
7	heard at the First Nations
8	caucus held by AFN, we are
9	beginning to develop a
10	forward agenda for JPOC based
11	on components of the Annex B
12	- Workplan to Improve
13	Outcomes Under Jordan's
14	Principle"
15	Were you aware of that?
16	A. No, I don't participate in
17	JPOC. That would be the two Samantha Wilson-
18	Clark.
19	Q. And Ms. Wilson-Clark reports
20	to you?
21	A. Yes, she's the director
22	general.
23	Q. Do you know whether JPOC's
24	attendance is limited to the parties to the

complaint or is it a broader group --

25

1		Α.	I think it's a broader group -
2	_		
3		Q.	Just
4		Α.	including (simultaneous
5	speaking).		
6		Q.	Just to see if it's consistent
7	with your underst	andi	ng, page 7, tab G.
8	List of participa	nts	there.
9		A.	Yes.
10		Q.	Would you recognize the
11		A.	Yes.
12		Q.	This is Ottawa, so I'm
13	assuming it's oka	y to	put out a bunch of acronyms,
14	but would you rec	ogni	ze
15		A.	(Simultaneous speaking.)
16		Q.	the parenthetical acronyms
17	after a number of	the	specific participants
18	(indiscernible)?	So	this (indiscernible). That's
19	(indiscernible) F	irst	Nation?
20		A.	Yes.
21		Q.	And looking at, for instance -
22	-		
23		A.	(Indiscernible.)
24		Q.	So you (simultaneous speaking)
25			

1	A. Yes, (simultaneous speaking).
2	Yes. Yes.
3	Q. And so just turning back to
4	the second bullet here. It says at the end it
5	says:
6	"based on components of
7	the Annex B - Workplan to
8	Improve Outcomes Under
9	Jordan's Principle (included
10	an invite)".
11	Are you aware, was the work plan
12	then distributed to the folks who came to this
13	meeting?
14	A. I don't know.
15	Q. You don't know?
16	A. I wasn't there.
17	Q. So now if you go to page 2,
18	the following page, (indiscernible). The first
19	bullet says:
20	"Today's meeting is focused
21	on preliminary discussions
22	regarding a proposed
23	complaints mechanism for
24	Jordan's Principle."
25	Would you agree that by May of

1	2023, the external appeals committee was already in
2	place?
3	A. Yes.
4	Q. So would you also agree that
5	the complaints mechanism under discussion in May
6	2023 at JPOC would be signed by a separate appeals
7	committee? Or are these different or
8	A. Well, certainly based on how
9	you would characterize it within this context, yes,
10	I would assume it would be something separate from
11	
12	Q. A separate entity or at least
13	a more a broader function, just the two
14	A. Than just those that have
15	already been determined. Yeah.
16	Q. And then on page 3, do you see
17	there's a bulleted list that goes through a series
18	of functions for a complaint mechanism? The second
19	bullet here, it says, "The complaints mechanism
20	must be established in a way that" and then it has
21	got sub-bullets.
22	"Ensures requestors and their
23	families will not fear
24	reprisal for submitting a
25	complaint, and instills,

1	trust, recognizing the power
2	dynamic individuals face when
3	interacting with the federal
4	government."
5	And I think that power dynamic is
6	what you're referencing (indiscernible) the level
7	of comfort balance.
8	A. (Inaudible.)
9	Q. I have:
10	"Clearly outlines how and
11	where to submit a complaint;
12	is easy to access and
13	navigate; results in a
14	resolution for the individual
15	submitting the complaint,
16	with a clear response from
17	ISC on how they intend to
18	address the individual's
19	complaint or concern; does
20	not result in another
21	administrative burden on the
22	child and families access
23	Jordan's Principle; and
24	tracks trends in complaints
25	to address systemic issues

1	families may be facing when
2	accessing Jordan's
3	Principle." (As read)
4	So would you agree these are good
5	starting points for building a complaint mechanism?
6	A. Yes.
7	Q. We can put this one aside. I
8	have one more question about JPOC, which you may or
9	may not have the answer to. Turn to paragraph 48
10	of your affidavit, which is just one down from what
11	we were looking at before.
12	A. Yes.
13	Q. Here you're noting two reports
14	in particular. 48(a) is the Jordan's Principle
15	monthly report and the Jordan's Principle monthly
16	compliance report. Are you aware of whether these
17	are primarily shared with the Caring Society
18	through JPOC?
19	A. I don't know if it's primarily
20	through JPOC.
21	Q. Do you remember how the
22	reports are shared with the Caring Society?
23	A. Other than publishing them and
24	sharing them after the fact?
25	Q. But they're sent and you're

- 1 not sure how --
- 2 A. I don't know about the
- 3 machinations.
- 4 Q. Are you aware the two most
- 5 recent JPOC meetings have been canceled due to
- 6 (indiscernible)?
- 7 A. Yes.
- Q. And do you know whether the
- 9 reports have been distributed despite JPOC --
- 10 A. I'm not sure.
- 11 Q. Ms. Anderson, I'm wondering if
- we could have the monthly reports noted for 48(a)
- 13 and 48(b) back to November 2023? That would be the
- 14 Jordan's Principle monthly report for November,
- 15 December, January, and then the Jordan's Principle
- 16 monthly compliance report -- sorry, I said January.
- 17 January, February, March, and the Jordan's
- 18 Principle monthly compliance report for November to
- 19 March as well, please.
- 20 MS. ANDERSON: Sorry, could you
- 21 just clarify again which ones --
- MR. TAYLOR: No, I, for some
- 23 reason, thought it was February. Potentially, they
- 24 have (indiscernible) so I will take another run at
- 25 this.

- 323 -

- 1 So if we could please have, as a
- 2 request for information -- in 48(a) there's the
- 3 Jordan's Principle monthly report that's noted. If
- 4 we could have that edition for November 2023 up to
- 5 March 2024, assuming March of 2024 has been
- 6 prepared at this point. And if we could have
- 7 Jordan's Principle monthly compliance reports for
- 8 the period covering as well November 2023 to March
- 9 2024, again assuming the March report was prepared.
- 10 I don't know if there's a delay or if the March
- 11 (indiscernible) or how that works. But whatever
- 12 would have been sent monthly, in those months, if
- 13 we could have (indiscernible).
- MS. ANDERSON: Okay. Thank you.
- MR. TAYLOR: Thank you.
- BY MR. TAYLOR:
- 17 Q. We'll move on to another theme
- 18 now. So we're going to talk a bit about
- 19 escalations, re-reviews and appeals. You can put
- 20 that away now. And we'll actually stick with the -
- 21 actually, no, now we're going to turn to Dr.
- 22 Gideon's affidavit, please. And do take your time
- 23 to look at these paragraphs, please.
- 24 If you look at paragraph 48, which
- 25 is on page 15. So in paragraph 48, there's some

1	thresholds that are set out for focal point level
2	approval, and those are 100,000 for individual
3	requests and then 500,000 for requests. Do you see
4	that?
5	A. Yeah, number 48. Yes.
6	Q. Yeah, in the last sentence.
7	A. Right.
8	Q. And then go down to 49. You
9	will see in that paragraph that Dr. Gideon is
10	telling us that many of these amounts are
11	"When individual or group
12	requests exceed these
13	amounts, the regional focal
14	point escalates the request
15	to the national review team
16	for determination."
17	And then I'm wondering if you
18	know, essentially, what it is an escalation to the
19	national review team (indiscernible), and I'll give
20	you a little more of a specific question. And I'm
21	wondering in terms of how the authorities are
22	structured from a practical perspective.
23	So a focal point has a request
24	that's over 100,000 for an individual or 500,000
25	for a group. Can they go to their regional

- 1 director or their regional director general to get
- 2 an approval? Or do they have to go to this kind of
- 3 broader team of people on the national review team
- 4 to get that approval?
- 5 A. In my time here, I've only
- 6 known it to work in this specific fashion where
- 7 there's formal process. I can't speak to where
- 8 there has been a chance that it would be
- 9 (indiscernible) in special circumstances. I think
- 10 that there is flexibility for unique -- in an
- 11 immediate circumstance when you address
- 12 (indiscernible) of the issue. But off the top of
- 13 my head, I can't think of a specific example where
- 14 that would have been applied. But, again --
- Q. So is it fair to say that your
- 16 general understanding of how these kind of
- 17 thresholds worked, with the past 100,000 or 500,000
- 18 threshold, with the delegation or the authority it
- 19 has to be exercised collectively, it's this
- 20 national review team that's doing it as opposed to
- 21 individual executives that can do it, right?
- 22 A. Yes. However, I do believe
- 23 that there is --
- Q. Subject to flexibility --
- 25 A. They're subject to flexibility

- 1 along the course of this process. Certainly, you
- 2 know, the urgency and best interest of the child,
- 3 the situation -- we need context in every case --
- 4 is critical. So while we can lay out processes, I
- 5 think it would be incumbent upon us to have
- 6 flexibilities for those situations.
- 7 Q. And then you can't recall any
- 8 particular (simultaneous speaking) --
- 9 A. Not off the top of my head.
- 10 No, again, but --
- 11 Q. But the typical path
- 12 (inaudible), the non-exceptional path would be for
- 13 -- to proceed on the individual focal point to the
- 14 team --
- A. (Indiscernible.)
- Q. Okay. Now, I asked Dr. Gideon
- 17 and she suggested I ask you, given the timing of --
- 18 you know, for -- for the timing of the department.
- 19 Do you know when these particular financial
- 20 thresholds were introduced?
- 21 A. There was a series of new
- 22 thresholds that were introduced, I want to say in
- 23 January of 2024. And I can't recall -- and I
- 24 apologize -- if it's specific to products and
- 25 services or the use of cards, acquisition cards.

- 1 But there was a change -- a series of changes in
- 2 regards to thresholds, not just this (inaudible)
- 3 right here.
- 4 Q. (Indiscernible) also remember
- 5 reading something January 2024 (indiscernible).
- 6 Okay. Do you know, whether they were part of the
- 7 January 2024 change or they may have been something
- 8 that were extant when you arrived at the
- 9 department, do you know if these thresholds have
- 10 been communicated out to the community?
- 11 A. I am sorry, I can't speak to
- 12 that. That's what I (inaudible).
- 13 Q. Do you agree it would be
- 14 something for -- important for a service
- 15 coordinator to know that they made a request for
- 16 95,000, the focal point (indiscernible) for an
- 17 individual, and it was for 105,000 (indiscernible)
- 18 national review team?
- 19 A. I would assume -- I can only
- 20 make assumptions at this point because I don't know
- 21 the level of communications that happens between
- 22 the regional office and (indiscernible) --
- 23 Q. Irrespective of whether
- 24 communications (simultaneous speaking) --
- A. Yeah.

1	Q. That would be kind of
2	important information to know in terms of
3	structured requests?
4	A. I think so, yes.
5	Q. Do you know these thresholds
6	were discussed with JPOC?
7	A. I'm not sure.
8	Q. And do you know if they were
9	determined on a best interest of the child
10	framework? Or was it more to do with ISC's
11	A. I can't speak to the level
12	I don't recall how we came up with these numbers.
13	Q. That's fair. I would like to
14	ask you a few questions about re-reviews for a bit.
15	A. Okay.
16	Q. Are you aware of what re-
17	reviews are as a technique (indiscernible) Jordan's
18	Principle?
19	A. I have only been a part of one
20	myself that I have seen, so it's
21	Q. You know it's a mechanism,
22	essentially, outside the appeal process to take a
23	second look at something that has been denied?
24	A. Yes. Yes.
25	Q. You would agree that that's

- 1 something that can happen before or during the
- 2 appeal stage?
- A. I think -- yeah, I think it's
- 4 a part of (indiscernible) before it goes to appeal.
- 5 That's (indiscernible) an option.
- Q. And I asked Dr. Gideon this
- 7 yesterday. This is another one where she suggested
- 8 asking you. Do you know if ISC tracks any
- 9 statistics on re-reviews?
- 10 A. I'm not sure on that level of
- 11 detail. And just because -- when I think about re-
- 12 reviews, because it's happening -- clearly, you
- 13 stated it happens at different points within that
- 14 time, so I'm not sure how or when they would check
- 15 them.
- Q. Would you agree that if there
- 17 were lessons, particular lessons learned from the
- 18 other re-reviews in terms of their practices to
- 19 address their points of confusion and that might be
- 20 resulting in escalations, it might be an important
- 21 thing to have broadcast to the focal points?
- 22 A. I think we always have
- 23 opportunities to learn to do better.
- Q. Ms. Anderson, I'm wondering --
- 25 I'm not asking for the creation of anything new

- 1 here. So I guess the first part of this would be,
- 2 you know, are there any statistics or reports that
- 3 are kind of tabulated on re-reviews, and whether
- 4 those cover who is asked or how many there have
- 5 been and what region, et cetera? And if they
- 6 exist, if we could have a copy of the most recent
- 7 version of that.
- MS. ANDERSON: Yes, we'll check.
- 9 BY MR. TAYLOR:
- 10 Q. Now I would like to ask you a
- 11 few questions about the appeals committee. And in
- 12 this case, for some of these, again, I have asked
- 13 Dr. Gideon and she suggested asking you.
- Do you know, does ISC
- 15 (indiscernible) appeals to the new parameters in
- 16 terms of certain kinds of categories for requests
- 17 it can't (inaudible)?
- A. I'm not sure the full scope of
- 19 the information that they would have received once
- 20 they've come in. I apologize, I didn't
- 21 (indiscernible) the appeals committee. It's not
- 22 (indiscernible) guidelines they get.
- Q. Fair enough --
- A. But they're arms length, so we
- 25 try not to, in the essence of a government,

- 1 (indiscernible) direction.
- Q. If we can go back to Dr.
- 3 Gideon's book -- not her book. It's a book
- 4 (indiscernible) of documents. And take a look,
- 5 please, at F. It's a document titled "Jordan's
- 6 Principle and Inuit Child First Initiative
- 7 Operational Bulletin", operational bulletin 004,
- 8 direction on housing and major renovation
- 9 (indiscernible) Jordan's Principle through
- 10 quidance.
- Is this a document you're familiar
- 12 with?
- 13 A. I haven't seen it. I know
- 14 that there are bulletins but I don't recall seeing
- 15 this one specifically.
- Q. Who would be the person within
- 17 ISC who would be, I guess, responsible for reading
- 18 bulletins if it's not you?
- 19 A. It would be the director
- 20 general of Jordan's Principle.
- Q. (Indiscernible.)
- 22 A. I'm making an assumption.
- 23 Yes.
- Q. So do you know whether this is
- 25 an example of a document that's provided

- 332 -

- 1 (indiscernible)?
- A. Again, I'm (inaudible).
- Q. No, it's fine.
- 4 (Indiscernible.)
- 5 A. I don't know.
- Q. Not knowing is your evidence
- 7 and I only want your evidence. I don't want you to
- 8 speculate.
- 9 Ms. Anderson, I'm wondering if we
- 10 could have two -- two requests for information.
- 11 One would be if this operational bulletin 004 was
- 12 provided to the expert review committee. And then
- 13 the second would be -- I assume there are others
- 14 given that this is 004. Could we please have a
- 15 copy of all of the operational bullets as well? Of
- 16 course, (indiscernible) not privileged. If there's
- 17 any bulletins that contain solicitor-client
- 18 privileged information, obviously, we're not asking
- 19 for that.
- MS. ANDERSON: Sorry, so you're --
- 21 are you asking for all operational bulletins from
- 22 all time?
- 23 MR. TAYLOR: Well, whatever is
- 24 currently in force. If there's -- assuming that --
- 25 depending on if they do -- this is a -- given that

- 1 it's effective November 22, 2023, so if there is an
- 2 operational bulletin, you know, 01, 02, 03, I would
- 3 like to see those. I don't know how high they
- 4 would go in terms of how active (indiscernible) the
- 5 last two months in creating these, but if there's a
- 6 suite of operational bulletins, have those
- 7 (indiscernible).
- 8 MS. ANDERSON: Okay. We'll look
- 9 for those, and to the extent they're not privileged
- 10 --
- MR. TAYLOR: Yes.
- 12 MS. ANDERSON: -- (Indiscernible.)
- 13 BY MR. TAYLOR:
- Q. So I think we can set this one
- 15 aside for now. We have -- somewhere in the paper
- 16 in front of you there is a loose email, and it
- 17 should say at the top October 19th, 2023. And my
- 18 questions here, they're illustrative and
- 19 (indiscernible), but please do (indiscernible),
- 20 review it, whatever you need to do with
- 21 (indiscernible).
- 22 And I just want to -- just looking
- 23 at the top, it's from Ms. Matthews to Ms. Wilson --
- 24 Clark. So, again, that's your director general
- 25 (indiscernible)?

1	A. Yes.
2	Q. And she reports to you?
3	A. Yes, she does.
4	Q. So, subject to you wanting to
5	read tip to stern, (indiscernible) same questions,
6	I would like to go over to the back, which is,
7	given how these things are arranged, the oldest e-
8	mail, the first e-mail in the chain. And this is
9	the e-mail that is first paragraph:
10	"I am writing to request in
11	writing an appeal for this
12	decision."
13	And then:
14	"Could you let me know what
15	the next steps are
16	(indiscernible)." (As read)
17	Do you see that?
18	A. (Inaudible.)
19	Q. And then the next one up so
20	we've got to go back over the page now. It's from
21	(indiscernible) to Jordan (indiscernible)
22	A. Yeah, for regional Ontario
23	regional box, I believe.
24	Q. And then there's an acting
25	senior program officer at the bottom here. Do you

1	see that email?
2	A. Yes.
3	Q. And do you see in the second
4	paragraph:
5	"As we've already confirmed
6	in writing, we would like to
7	appeal. Please let me know
8	if you would like us to
9	submit any additional
10	documents or letters of
11	support or if you would like
12	the (indiscernible) the
13	documentation previously
14	provided." (As read)
15	Is this kind of e-mail exchange,
16	is this consistent with your understanding of how
17	appeals the external expert appeal committee
18	(indiscernible)?
19	A. I'm not sure.
20	Q. So you wouldn't know how
21	A. I wouldn't know what the
22	trigger is beyond submission in writing. You know,
23	depending on if they do need to supply more
24	information, et cetera, I don't know about the
25	formal triaging into the system.

Τ	Q. That's fair enough. If we can
2	just pick back up just keep it handy for a
3	moment, the loose e-mail, but I just want to pick
4	back up Dr. Gideon's affidavit, ask a question on
5	something in there. Go to page 17 please.
6	A. Okay.
7	Q. You're already there.
8	Paragraph 58. Now you see towards the middle of
9	the paragraph, it says:
10	"The appeals secretariat,
11	agreed upon by the parties,
12	serves as an advocacy office
13	to support families in
14	bringing appeals forward."
15	Can you confirm my understanding
16	or, you know, reject my understanding or tell me
17	you don't have an understanding about my
18	understanding is the appeals secretariat does not
19	work directly with families to build their case or
20	overturn the developing appeal. Is that consistent
21	with your understanding of the work they do?
22	A. That the committee does not
23	work directly with families?
24	Q. No, the secretariat. So my
25	understanding is, you know, you initiate an appeal,

- 1 it goes to the appeals secretariat, and then from
- 2 there it will go to the committee. And (inaudible)
- 3 this paragraph, it's saying that the appeals
- 4 secretariat is serving as an advocacy office to
- 5 support families in bringing appeals forward.
- 6 So I'm wondering if (inaudible)
- 7 that the team within the secretariat, so the people
- 8 before -- they aren't looking at decisions, you
- 9 know, for grounds to overturn them, helping the
- 10 family build the case.
- 11 A. They work with the
- 12 (indiscernible).
- Q. My understanding is they're
- 14 assembling that documentation for the
- 15 (indiscernible).
- A. I can't speak to their core
- 17 functions, but I assume that they (indiscernible).
- 18 Q. And if there was any evidence
- 19 that they were, you know, analyzing documents or
- 20 building a case on behalf of the family, would that
- 21 be found in the review documents that are given to
- 22 the expert review committee?
- A. I'm not -- I would have to --
- 24 I'm not a part of the formal process for the
- 25 appeals.

1	Q. Okay. Now if we just go back
2	to the loose email here again. This is it goes
3	back to that paragraph (indiscernible).
4	"We have already confirmed in
5	writing we would like to
6	appeal. Please let me know
7	if you would like us to
8	submit any additional
9	documents or letters or
10	support or if you would
11	(indiscernible) documentation
12	for you to provide." (As
13	read)
14	And then she says, "Once I receive
15	the response (indiscernible) appeals secretariat."
16	Would you agree with me that the
17	acting senior program officer isn't suggesting that
18	she's going to be in touch to help with the appeal?
19	A. No, that she'll just put it
20	into the system.
21	Q. And I asked Dr. Gideon and she
22	suggested I follow up with you. Am I right to
23	understand that requests (indiscernible)?
24	A. That's my understanding.
25	Q. Now, if we go to the next e-

1	mail and again, this is going to be back over
2	the page. It's just how it's printed out. Now
3	this is now an e-mail from the requestor now back
4	to the generic account. And if you look under the
5	salutation there:
6	"It is difficult to know what
7	to include or add to the
8	application (indiscernible)
9	denied. I recognize the
10	response stated that it was
11	denied (indiscernible)." (As
12	read)
13	And then there's a quotation in
14	the email:
15	"(Indiscernible) approvals
16	provided by Jordan's
17	Principle is to help
18	alleviate financial hardship
19	and assist in providing
20	temporary bridge funding in
21	order for the family to be
22	connected and work with
23	existing services or
24	community supports to
25	navigate their current

1	(indiscernible)." (As read)
2	In your world, do you see denial
3	letters on Jordan's Principle files?
4	A. Very rarely, unless it's been
5	escalated to (indiscernible).
6	Q. And would this would the
7	rare (indiscernible), is this kind of familiar
8	language to you about
9	A. Again, I can't speak to it. I
10	have not seen many that have been escalated to this
11	level, so I can't speak to this particular
12	situation.
13	Q. Do you see underneath that
14	there's a the requestor is noting concerns with
15	the response. They're saying:
16	"We put in applications for
17	(indiscernible) families in
18	this community and all
19	(indiscernible). I'm
20	wondering why this family was
21	singled out. It's not
22	(indiscernible). This family
23	is probably one of the most
24	deserving. How do I explain
25	to them (indiscernible)

1	approved too. I would like
2	to know if Jordan's Principle
3	(indiscernible) existing
4	services or community
5	supports (indiscernible) in
6	this community the family is
7	not accessing. I do have
8	this information. This
9	family is working closely
10	(indiscernible) to get as
11	much help as available.
12	Unfortunately, this is not
13	(indiscernible)." (As read)
14	I'm not asking you any questions
15	about the underlying case because I am taking it
16	that you aren't familiar with the underlying case.
17	A. No.
18	Q. So just on the face of the
19	exchange here, is it fair to say that what the
20	requestor is communicating here is that the denial
21	(indiscernible) actually not provided with kind of
22	answers to questions (indiscernible)?
23	A. It's challenging for me to
24	make that out to comment on that because I'm only
25	seeing a snapshot and I don't have the full e-mail

1	where this quote is taken from.
2	Q. Fair enough. Fair enough. If
3	we can go back to the tabbed book that
4	(indiscernible) Dr. Gideon's cross-examination.
5	This is the one (indiscernible) on the front.
6	A. (Inaudible.)
7	Q. So just to go back to tab H.
8	This is that AIP summary we were looking at
9	earlier.
10	A. Right.
11	Q. You see over on the on the
12	next page over from the Jordan's Principle heading,
13	this is the one that has got "Funding review" down
14	the page. So at the top, the second bullet, it
15	says:
16	"Increase specificity and
17	personalization in denial
18	rationales with prompt
19	communication to requestor."
20	Do you see that?
21	A. Yes.
22	Q. And so at least, again, on the
23	face of the e-mail, would you agree that the
24	requestor has communicated some concerns about
25	specificity and personalization (indiscernible).

- 1 That's the nature of the concerns being
- 2 communicated to the acting senior program officer.
- A. There's a few concerns. And
- 4 again, I only see this much. So is it just to that
- 5 or is it the full rationale? I --
- Q. I'm just asking on the face of
- 7 the documents. That's a very fair response.
- I have a few questions about the
- 9 call centre? So have you called the call centre
- 10 yourself, just like --
- 11 A. I was going to call the call
- 12 centre, in all honesty, but then I actually was
- 13 nervous that I would take time away from folks who
- 14 actually needed to use it in an urgent matter, so
- 15 then I was like -- I was going to call at 3:00 a.m.
- 16 to test it, and then I thought there's going to be
- 17 somebody who's going to need it and I'm going to
- 18 end up -- that was my own nervousness about --
- Q. And I think that's --
- 20 A. -- stopping --
- Q. No, that's helpful context to
- 22 get your personal knowledge of the -- how
- 23 (indiscernible) on the phone.
- So am I right in understanding
- 25 that as of now, the first prompt at the start of

- 344 -

- 1 the calling tree after you have selected
- 2 (indiscernible)?
- A. I can't speak to what it says
- 4 beyond what I have been told it says.
- 5 Q. Have you been told that
- 6 there's been a change to the call tree --
- 7 A. Yes, to make it more
- 8 streamlined and accessible for people to identify
- 9 those urgent matters.
- 10 Q. And are you aware that the
- 11 Caring Society had been calling for that change
- 12 since at least January 2023?
- 13 A. I know that I was made aware
- 14 of it, certainly when I spoke with Ms. Blackstock -
- 15 Dr. Blackstock (indiscernible).
- Q. Do you know why it took almost
- 17 14 months for that change to happen?
- A. I can't speak to that.
- THE CHAIR: Excuse me, please
- 20 close the phone. I don't know whose phone is
- 21 ringing. Thank you. No, it's okay. It's better
- 22 this way. Thank you.
- 23 BY MR. TAYLOR:
- Q. I'll take you to it if it
- 25 would be helpful, but just as a general point, I

- 1 understand from reviewing Dr. Gideon's affidavit
- 2 that one of the things the call centre does is
- 3 intake?
- 4 A. Yes.
- 5 Q. And from that point, claims
- 6 would be handed off to a focal point queue?
- 7 A. In the regions.
- Q. And that's where there would
- 9 be --
- 10 A. (Simultaneous speaking.)
- 11 Q. -- determinations made? Is
- 12 there a reason there can't be a focal point
- 13 available as part of a call centre team to review
- 14 the (indiscernible) on the spot?
- A. Well, during working hours
- 16 they send it to the regions because that could
- 17 expedite access to services more quickly because
- 18 they have presence on the ground.
- 19 Q. And then versus the national
- 20 call centre, which --
- 21 A. Tends to be more
- 22 (indiscernible).
- Q. And are there after-hours
- 24 contacts in the (indiscernible) call centre to
- 25 reach?

1	A. There is a designated
2	determination officer on off-hours, especially
3	(indiscernible).
4	Q. In paragraph 50 of your
5	affidavit, in the third sentence, you're saying the
6	callback feature you're discussing a callback
7	feature in the call centre and you're saying:
8	"callback feature is now
9	an automated process, and the
10	caller must complete the
11	callback request requirements
12	in order to have their call
13	placed into a callback
14	queue."
15	Am I right in understanding that
16	at a technical level, there's different callback
17	queues for urgent requests and non-urgent requests?
18	A. We're creating one like,
19	under way right now, but yes, there is the "Press 1
20	for an urgent request."
21	Q. And if you end up in as
22	opposed to getting a live agent, if you either
23	press 1 or press 2, you end up in different queues
24	for callback depending on what number you press?
25	A. Ostensibly, that's how it's

- 1 supposed to work. If it's -- information is filled
- 2 out, you're placed in an urgent queue or soon
- 3 (indiscernible).
- Q. (Indiscernible) call back.
- 5 Now if you press 2 and then you leave your
- 6 information, it'll be (indiscernible) call back; is
- 7 that right? Is that fair to say?
- 8 A. That's fair to say.
- 9 Q. Is it your understanding that
- 10 once a caller leaves their number and they call
- 11 back, while they're in the process, they can't call
- 12 again from that number?
- 13 A. I'm not sure about how that
- 14 works, the technology on it.
- Q. Do you know if there's any
- 16 functionality in the callback function that allows
- 17 for an identification of a shift in urgency? So if
- 18 it's been, say, some days since the call was placed
- 19 and then things would become urgent in the
- 20 meantime, for the caller to escalate that?
- 21 A. I'm not sure if it exists.
- 22 That's certainly something that we need to look
- 23 into going forward as part of our changes to the
- 24 call centre if it doesn't already exist.
- 25 Q. Okay. Now, in paragraph 52 of

- 1 your affidavit, just a few down, you're saying as
- 2 of October 5th, 2023, other changes were made, and
- 3 then you talk in (b) about the quality assurance
- 4 team.
- 5 A. Yes.
- Q. And one of the things that
- 7 this -- I mean, I have seen it under here, one of
- 8 the things this team does is they conduct calls; is
- 9 that right?
- 10 A. Yes, they're supposed to be
- 11 doing random audits.
- 12 Q. Have the audits been shared
- 13 with JPOC?
- A. I'm not sure.
- Q. And do you know if any changes
- 16 have been made as a result of such audits?
- A. Again, (indiscernible).
- Q. And who would be the person on
- 19 your team who would know about that?
- 20 A. I would always defer to the
- 21 director general (indiscernible) better handle on
- 22 that, dealing with the operations.
- Q. Is it fair to say that the
- 24 director general would be kind of the most
- 25 knowledgeable person within Jordan's Principle

- 1 operations?
- 2 A. Not necessarily, no. I think
- 3 that the regional executives as well have a higher
- 4 level of understanding of the day-to-day operations
- 5 or the (indiscernible) the larger branch authority.
- 6 I think it really just depends on the nature of the
- 7 questions.
- Q. Within headquarters, would you
- 9 say it would be fair -- fair to say that Ms.
- 10 Wilson-Clark would have best --
- 11 A. Again, not necessarily,
- 12 because there's -- the nature in which my branch
- 13 functions is that the director general has varying
- 14 oversights, including operations, but there are
- 15 leads responsible, as well as there's a director
- 16 general of strategic policy who also has a strong
- 17 knowledge of (indiscernible) from the negotiations
- 18 standpoint and coming through JPOC, et cetera.
- Q. And would -- Ms. Wilson-Clark
- 20 would be kind of a level closer to those
- 21 (indiscernible) or do they report to you?
- 22 A. One reports to me and one
- 23 reports to her.
- Q. Now, at paragraph 54 over the
- 25 page, you say here that ISC is planning to

- 1 consolidate regional focal points into the call
- 2 centre's toll-free number. Is that right?
- A. Yes, with the focal point
- 4 ones.
- 5 Q. Does that mean requestors
- 6 won't be able to reach out to their local focal
- 7 points at home anymore?
- A. Well, they still can, but it's
- 9 going to be consolidated into a simple 1-800 number
- 10 -- that's my understanding of what we're seeking to
- 11 do -- which will alleviate some of the stop and go,
- 12 stop and go. We can triage, have a live agent to
- 13 support all transfers. So as opposed to if you
- 14 press 1, you sit in a queue, (indiscernible) leave
- 15 a voicemail, if there's a live agent available or a
- 16 live focal point, we can do one transfer.
- 17 Q. But would have to be -- you
- 18 would have to have, I guess, a system that got you
- 19 to a live agent, as opposed to a busy --
- 20 A. Well, those are the changes
- 21 (indiscernible).
- 22 Q. So the design would be that
- 23 you would end up on hold until you get a live
- 24 agent?
- A. Again, this is what we're

- 1 exploring. No one ever wants to be on hold, having
- 2 just worked with a 9-8-8 system that Canada
- 3 launched. No one ever wants to be on hold when
- 4 there's an urgent issue (indiscernible).
- 5 Q. But would you agree that it
- 6 will possibly be less direct than if you've been
- 7 dealing with a person and calling a certain number
- 8 to have to access them --
- 9 A. No. The idea is that it's
- 10 going to be more direct. Like, you'll have faster
- 11 access to a live person. I think when you dial a
- 12 number, someone will pick up.
- Q. Sorry, maybe I'll just make my
- 14 question a bit more clear. So in the case where
- 15 let's say there is a follow-up that's required
- 16 (indiscernible) or I have a question about the kind
- 17 of document, and if you had some level of
- 18 engagement at a focal point, you're no longer able
- 19 to call a regional line and get that focal point
- 20 anymore. (Indiscernible) 1-800 number and say,
- 21 "Hey, can I talk to (indiscernible)."
- Is that consistent with what I'm
- 23 understanding you're meaning when you roll
- 24 everything together? I think you're talking about,
- 25 you know, the person who's calling the --

- 352 -

- 1 A. Right. Yes.
- Q. -- (simultaneous speaking)
- 3 hitting the system. And my question is about the
- 4 person who is in the process and trying to get back
- 5 the person that they talked to.
- A. Okay. Thank you. That's a
- 7 good point of clarification. Certainly what we'll
- 8 need to do is to work through partners -- and you
- 9 had mentioned JPOC and operations and the regions -
- 10 is how do we address those types of things. As I
- 11 said, this is still under way, under development.
- 12 Ideally, by the end of this calendar year, it needs
- 13 to be up and live, in my personal view. So these
- 14 are the issues that we're going to be working with
- 15 partners and certainly our technical -- technology
- 16 folks, because we do want to ensure seamless access
- 17 to individuals, especially those with other cases
- 18 in the system.
- Q. What would be the factor that
- 20 would make it take until the end of the year to
- 21 reach that stage --
- 22 A. This is just my limited
- 23 understanding of how IT systems work. You're
- 24 asking about it. Look, this is far more complex
- 25 (indiscernible) deals with phone lines.

1	Q. Right. Who would have a more
2	direct understanding of that?
3	A. We're working through our IT
4	units within our CFRDO branch, our chief finances
5	and results
6	Q. (Simultaneous speaking.)
7	A. Yeah.
8	Q. The chief finances, results
9	and delivery officer, that's what that acronym
10	means?
11	A. The acronym, yes.
12	Q. It's (indiscernible).
13	A. Yes.
14	Q. Now when that change happens,
15	you agree that it's going to be important to have a
16	plan to communicate that change (simultaneous
17	speaking)
18	A. Very much. Yes, very much so.
19	And all partners, too.
20	Q. Is this part of your projected
21	plan to relieve the backlogs in the regions as
22	well?
23	A. One (indiscernible) ideally.
24	Q. How are you doing?
25	A. I'm good. Getting a little

- 354 -

- 1 hungry but I'm good.
- 2 MR. TAYLOR: Madam Chair, I'm
- 3 about to move to a new topic. I can keep going for
- 4 a bit or we can break for lunch. I'm in your -- I
- 5 would say I'm about 75 percent of the way through.
- 6 So I know I wouldn't be able to finish before
- 7 lunch. So we can go for a bit now and less time
- 8 after lunch, or have lunch now and wrap it up after
- 9 lunch. (Indiscernible) my question, I should say.
- 10 THE CHAIR: I think we'll have
- 11 lunch now. An hour, is that sufficient for
- 12 everyone? So back at 1:15. Thank you.
- MS. DUBOIS: We're off the record.
- 14 --- (Luncheon recess)
- THE CHAIR: Good afternoon,
- 16 everyone. I hope that your lunch was nice. Mr.
- 17 Taylor, are you ready to continue?
- 18 MR. TAYLOR: Yeah. Yes, Chair.
- 19 Thanks thanks very much.
- THE CHAIR: Thank you.
- 21 BY MR. TAYLOR:
- Q. So, Ms. St-Aubin, I have some
- 23 questions for you about about urgent cases.
- 24 A. Okay.
- Q. Or about urgency as a as a

- 1 concept as is dealt with in your affidavit.
- A. Mm-hmm.
- Q. Actually, before I go there
- 4 I've got a little note to myself. We we both got
- 5 stumped on where the acquisition card --
- A. Yeah.
- 7 Q. -- point was in the evidence.
- 8 So just for the record to clear that up, that's in
- 9 Dr. Gideon's affidavit.
- 10 A. Oh, that's where I saw it.
- 11 Okay.
- 12 Q. Yeah. And it's paragraph -
- 13 paragraph 68 and she's discussing there a December
- 14 2023 adjustment of of authorities under the
- 15 acquisition card thresholds.
- A. Okay. That's what I was
- 17 thinking.
- Q. So, anyway, that's just to --
- 19 A. Thank you.
- Q. -- close the loop on that.
- Now on on urgency, just before I
- 22 get into my specific questions, as a general
- 23 question, did you read Dr. Blackstock's reply
- 24 affidavit that was filed last week and the
- 25 affidavit from Dr. Jehu (ph)?

1	A. I did. I didn't spend as much
2	time studying them, but I did do a cursory review
3	of the
4	Q. Okay.
5	A the affidavits. I don't
6	have it with me, though.
7	Q. No, no. And I - I don't have
8	
9	A. Okay.
10	Q questions about them.
11	A. Okay.
12	Q. Just whether you - you were
13	aware of them and had - had read them.
14	A. Yep.
15	Q. Okay. So, looking at your
16	affidavit at paragraph 46. So, here - here you say
17	in the first sentence, you say:
18	"However, other measures
19	proposed by the Caring
20	Society could inadvertently
21	cause harm, risk, introducing
22	further delay, are
23	duplicative or impractical,
24	or are not operationally
25	feasible." (As read)

1	A. Mm-hmm.
2	Q. Have you raised with the
3	Caring Society the measures you think would cause
4	harm to children?
5	A. Not directly, no. No.
6	Q. And in which specific measures
7	the Caring Society is proposing would harm children
8	in your view?
9	A. Well, we just provided a -
10	just a - I provide a quick example just around if
11	everything is urgent, then it's very hard to tell
12	what is urgent and to the point - like, how do you
13	tirage it if everything is urgent.
14	Q. Right. And - and that's - the
15	next question I guess - I guess that I have for
16	you.
17	So, here you're - you're saying
18	that - this is your next sentence:
19	"The Caring Society's
20	proposal that all requests be
21	considered urgent would
22	further inhibit ISC's ability
23	to ensure that objectively
24	urgent Jordan's Principle
25	requests, as opposed to non-

1	urgent ones, are quickly
2	identifiable and prioritized
3	accordingly." (As read)
4	Do you see that?
5	A. Yes.
6	Q. Now, if you take the Volume 1
7	book and you go - if you could please go to Tab H,
8	and - and do you recognize this as the Notice of
9	Motion the Caring Society brought
10	A. Yes.
11	Q in December?
12	And - and it's just the order and
13	the schedules of the - the you know, factual
14	basis, we haven't included those again for the sake
15	of the trees. But could you please turn to 1.1 in
16	the Schedule? So. you - you want to turn through
17	the - the portrait oriented pages towards the
18	landscape oriented page. It's the one that
19	A. This one?
20	Q. Yeah, it's the first page of
21	the table there; the scheduling table.
22	A. Oh, yes.
23	Q. And do you see in - in 1.1 it
24	says:
25	"The proposed solution is

1	adopt a presumption that
2	unless triaged otherwise, all
3	requests received through the
4	National Jordan's Principle
5	Contact Centre, or Regional
6	Contact Centre is another
7	Jordan's Principle request
8	mechanisms including email,
9	fax, and text or other
10	modalities are urgent." (As
11	read)
12	Do you see that?
13	A. Yes.
14	Q. And so do you agree your
15	statement in paragraph 46 doesn't reference that
16	what the Caring Society is proposing is a
17	presumption and not a rule?
18	NO AUDIBLE RESPONSE
19	Q. What you're saying in 46, just
20	to go back to that paragraph, is:
21	"The Caring Society's
22	proposal that all requests be
23	considered urgent would
24	further inhibit its ability
25	to ensure objectively urgent

1	cases or [your requests] are
2	quickly identifiable and
3	prioritized." (As read)
4	So, you're - you're admitting the
5	triage word there in that paragraph?
6	A. Oh, sorry, so you're so
7	adopting a - a presumption as opposed to things
8	being considered urgent?
9	Q. Correct. Presumption and not
10	a rule.
11	A. Okay. Yes, yes, I see that.
12	Q. And you'd agree that that's
13	what's in 1.1
14	A. Yes.
15	Q it's a request for
16	presumption?
17	So you - would you agree that it's
18	- it's not accurate, what's in 46, that the Caring
19	Society is proposing all requests be considered
20	urgent?
21	A. I - I suppose the problem for
22	me is I think if somebody presumes it, then they
23	consider it urgent.
24	Q. Right.
25	A. To act you would act on it

- 361 -

```
1
    accordingly.
 2
                      Q. But then when - with the words
    here in 1.1, "unless triaged otherwise," would you
 3
    agree that that implies that if there is reasons
 4
 5
    not to consider it urgent that the priority could
 6
    be downgraded?
 7
                      A. Yeah, I think too, also, the
 8
    clarification of the definition of - agreed upon
 9
    definition in partners that are co-developed on
    what is urgent. Like, the principles of --
10
11
                      Q. Right. Like --
12
                      A. -- would help --
13
                      Q. -- that's --
14
                      A. -- too, with that
15
    (indiscernible).
16
                      Q. That wasn't my question. Like
17
18
                      A. No, but that's --
19
                      Q. -- my question --
20
                          With that on your mind, that's
                      Α.
21
    probably where I'm confusing that. But --
22
                      O. Sure. But --
23
                      A. -- it's okay.
24
                      Q. -- oh, I - I --
25
                      A. Yeah.
```

1 Q. -- appreciate the explanation 2 3 Yeah. Α. -- of what - what might have 4 5 been going into the wording. 6 Α. Yeah. 7 But the wording -- your -- the Q. 8 wording of your paragraph refers to, you know, 9 effectively what - what is --10 A. Considered. 11 Q. -- I believe, you know, your -12 your explanation oh, it was, you know, a lack of a triage, but there is triage spoken to in 1.1, we 13 can agree on that? 14 A. Yes, that is mentioned. 15 16 "Unless triaged otherwise." 17 So, would - would you agree 18 that a - a fairer statement of the point might be 19 that ISC thinks all cases should be considered nonurgent until triaged otherwise, while the Caring 20 21 Society thinks that all cases should be considered urgent until triaged otherwise? 22 23 Canada doesn't say that they 24 shouldn't - they should be considered non-urgent.

O. But the start --

- 363 -

1	A. I mean
2	Q. The starting presumption
3	opening a case from Canada's view is that you would
4	need to see indicia of urgency to move it into the
5	urgent category, is that right?
6	A. In the absence of the
7	requester defining it as urgent we need to look at
8	it and - and upgrade it to urgent.
9	Q. Yes, okay. Thank - thank you.
10	Now a further question I have,
11	same document in the Volume 1 book, is if we can
12	flip to 5.1, that's on page 8 at the bottom. And
13	do you see here that the Caring Society is
14	proposing that an - an audit be conducted within 30
15	days to determine based on data the number of
16	Jordan's Principle requests that are or are not
17	urgent and/or time sensitive?
18	A. Are - is - the 5.4?
19	Q. No, I'm sorry.
20	A. Or 5.1?
21	Q. Five - 5.1.
22	This is the - the where it
23	starts:
24	"Within 30 days, retain an
25	independent expert on service

1	request, contact centres
2	serving children and youth,
3	including those in urgent
4	situations, to conduct an
5	independent audit on Canada's
6	mechanisms" (As read)
7	Oh, I'm sorry; I think I've Ms
8	I've misread the point here. One - one moment.
9	A. Okay.
10	Q. No, I'm sorry, it's 5.2. I -
11	I apologize.
12	A. Okay.
13	Q. "Within 30 days, conduct an
14	audit and consult on the
15	results with the parties in
16	order to determine, based on
17	data, the number of Jordan's
18	Principle requests which are
19	or are not, urgent and/or
20	time sensitive." (As read)
21	Do you see that there?
22	A. I do see that.
23	Q. And have you followed up with
24	the - with the Caring Society about the idea of
25	such an audit?

1 A. No, I have not. 2 Q. Okay. 3 A. Not personally. Okay. And - and just more 4 5 generally on - on urgent cases, I understand that 6 you were, at the start of your career, an - an 7 early childhood educator? 8 A. I was. 9 And so would you agree with me based on that experience that time passes 10 11 differently for kids than it does for adults? 12 A. Time passes differently for 13 everybody in their own individual ways. For some 14 children it probably doesn't. 15 Q. To - to make -- I guess to make a, maybe a finer point on it --16 17 A. Yeah. 18 Q. -- that - that the - the - the 19 developmental change of a child --20 Α. Oh. 21 Q. -- in a given period of time 22 compared to an adult will be much greater --23 A. Yes. 24 Q. -- depending on the age of the

child?

- 1 A. Yes. Yeah, yeah.
- Q. And would you agree that as a
- 3 result, delays that might not be major for an adult
- 4 could be very important for a child?
- 5 A. I agree, yeah. Yeah.
- Q. And would you agree that
- 7 delays that might be not major for an adult could
- 8 be life-altering for a child?
- 9 A. In certain cases for sure.
- 10 Yeah.
- 11 Q. And would you agree that -
- 12 that some urgent cases, delays for children can be
- 13 life-threatening?
- 14 A. As much as an adult as well,
- 15 to be fair.
- Q. Now I have a few questions for
- 17 you about staffing.
- 18 A. Okay.
- 19 Q. So, this is now going to
- 20 paragraph 57 in your affidavit, on page 15.
- So, you have a little note here
- 22 about about some of the staff employed in in
- 23 '22-23, and then a table of kind of full-time
- 24 equivalent staff over over time. And there's -
- 25 there's a footnote saying:

1	"The total number of full
2	time equivalent staff
3	reported here support both
4	Jordan's Principle and the
5	Inuit Child First
6	Initiative." (As read)
7	And I'm just wondering if you can
8	confirm my understanding that the Inuit Child First
9	Initiative was announced in Budget 2019 and then
10	launched in fiscal '19-20?
11	A. I believe so, but I don't I
12	believe that's the budget it was announced in.
13	Q. Right. But - but you'd have
14	to check
15	A. I
16	Q to make sure?
17	A. I always want to check the
18	budget documents. And I don't have them here,
19	unfortunately.
20	Q. So, if that were the year,
21	'19-20, figures from '19-20, onward would have
22	staff for both the Inuit Child First initiative and
23	Jordan's Principle implementation?
24	A. I can't say for sure because
25	we were already doing some similar smaller pieces

1	in previous years, so I'm not sure if they came
2	formalized as a - a new policy program per
3	Q. Right.
4	A. As opposed to us doing it
5	Q. So, it - it could have been
6	all
7	A. And in term of yeah, again,
8	I - I'm not I don't that was before my time
9	so I'm not sure.
10	Q. The - the staffing compliment,
11	could - it could have been reflected all along?
12	A. It could have, but I
13	Q. Okay.
14	A I'm - I'm sorry, I don't
15	have that level of detail.
16	Q. So, at paragraph 59 you say,
17	"The Caring Society " this is the first line:
18	"The Caring Society's
19	proposed solution of
20	appointing 'sufficient
21	staff'" (As read)
22	And you have that in quotes:
23	" within 45 days for urgent
24	determination purposes, set
25	out on page 3 of their Notice

1	of Motion, is not feasible
2	for a number of reasons."
3	(As read)
4	And then you go through four
5	reasons below.
6	And so, if we just go back to the
7	Volume 1 book for a moment here, back to Tab H.
8	And this time if we look at - at page 3, please.
9	And so do you - do you see
10	paragraph number 3, which starts, "In order that
11	Canada within 45 days"?
12	A. Yes.
13	Q. And it says:
14	"Within 45 days of this
15	Tribunal's order upon
16	sufficient persons in each
17	(indiscernible) region and
18	nationally who are
19	responsible for managing
20	urgent Jordan's Principle
21	cases to ensure that the
22	determinations are made in a
23	manner consistent with the
24	Tribunal's orders." (As
25	read)

- 370 -

```
1
                      Do you see that?
 2
                      A. Yes, I do.
 3
                          So would you agree this isn't
    a request for staff for at large, but it's asking
 4
 5
    for case managers to deal with the volume of urgent
 6
    cases?
 7
                          I - I don't. I think that as
                      Α.
 8
    soon as it's identified as an urgent request, once
 9
    the call is made, that's when it starts being
    managed as a case as opposed to -- does that make
10
11
    sense? Like, I think there's -- you manage the
12
    case all the way through the process, and it's not
13
14
                      Q. Right.
15
                      A. -- one individual who follows
16
    a case.
17
                      Q.
                          So, that - that's your reading
    of the - of the verb "managing" --
18
19
                      Α.
                         Yeah.
20
                      Q. -- there --
21
                      Α.
                          Yeah, yeah.
22
                      O. -- is that there would be all
    - all focal points would manage?
23
24
                          They all manage from the point
25
    that they start entering it into the system, in my
```

- 371 -

- 1 mind.
- Q. If you understood the request
- 3 rather as being for a volume of focal points but -
- 4 but rather being a different different kinds of
- 5 focal points appointed to help coordinate bringing
- 6 those urgent cases through the system, would that
- 7 change the nature of your concerns in A through D?
- A. Well, again, it's the word
- 9 "sufficient." How many is that? It's hard to tell
- 10 because the case volume increases and and
- 11 fluctuates. And I'm not sure what that number
- 12 would be.
- I mean that's where -- when I went
- 14 through why it to be challenging to hire under the
- 15 guise of sufficiency. We work within these various
- 16 parameters when we do our hiring, including
- 17 allocated budgets that are provided through
- 18 parliament or --
- 19 Q. Yeah.
- 20 A. -- the parliamentary process.
- 21 O. So so that reflects a few -
- 22 a few of your concerns. So, maybe maybe we'll
- 23 just kind of separate them --
- 24 A. Okay.
- Q. -- for a moment. So so if

- 372 -

```
1 we consider this as essentially, you know, you've
```

- 2 got a -- if you've got a, you know, a call it a
- 3 series of of, you know, point focal points on
- 4 urgent cases --
- 5 A. Okay.
- Q. -- who'd be responsible for -
- 7 for kind of triage assisting with the triaging
- 8 and bringing them along and keeping an eye on them,
- 9 that's their job. 'Cause and maybe I'll just
- 10 start by confirming my understanding of this, that
- 11 focal points in general could be dealing with
- 12 urgent or non-urgent cases?
- 13 A. Yes. Yes.
- Q. And I think you --
- 15 A. That's true.
- Q. -- gave evidence this morning
- 17 that, you know, there may be some folks who are
- 18 dedicated to urgency to move those along and
- 19 dedicate --
- A. Through surge.
- Q. -- through surge, yes. But as
- 22 a general manager, they could be doing both?
- A. Mm-hmm.
- Q. And so if we're con if we're
- 25 conceiving of, you know, the the creation of a -

1	of a cadre of - of focal points who are kind of
2	more specifically targeted towards, you know,
3	moving the urgency along, so I take your - your
4	point on the word on the adjective "sufficient,"
5	you know, what is sufficient, that's your concern
6	in 59(a)
7	A. Mm-hmm.
8	Q in your affidavit.
9	A. Mm-hmm.
10	Q. So, I'm just going back to
11	your which is, you know:
12	"There is no readily
13	available formula that can
14	determine the number of
15	sufficient staff, given the
16	constantly fluctuating level
17	of complexity and volume
18	requests." (As read)
19	But is that the kind of thing, you
20	know, in consulting with your team, Ms. Wilson-
21	Clark, and the people who - who she works with,
22	consulting with the Caring Society, JPOC, do you
23	think that, you know, a - a level of effort could
24	be arrived at in terms of this a place to start in
25	terms of how many folks like that we should have?

- 374 -

```
1 A. I think that's something to
```

- 2 take back, for sure, to look at proactively, what
- 3 makes sense. And I'm -- and also just on the point
- 4 with regards to how I've interpret it --
- 5 Q. Mm-hmm.
- A. -- with regards to managing
- 7 from the moment someone calls, right? That's -
- 8 that's a request that has to be managed to make
- 9 sure it finds solution as opposed to just a case
- 10 manager.
- 11 Q. Mm-hmm.
- 12 A. I think that those are
- 13 conversations I would hope should be happening at
- 14 JPOC and other tables with all, you know, indicated
- 15 parties. Yeah.
- 16 Q. And and those conversations
- 17 should help determine number and then they would
- 18 help determine the second point which is which is
- 19 budget in terms of --
- A. I'm not sure --
- Q. -- (indiscernible)?
- 22 A. -- about determine, but at
- 23 least in form.
- Q. Mm-hmm.
- 25 A. You know. And and to hear

- 1 from folks, too, what they're what they're
- 2 feeling, and then that would become to a place of
- 3 determination.
- 4 Q. And and the determination
- 5 could be a a starting point to be informed by
- 6 later developments. Like --
- 7 A. Well --
- Q. -- did we have too many --
- 9 A. And --
- 10 Q. -- or too few --
- 11 A. Sorry.
- Q. No, no; that's fine. Just -
- 13 I'll just repeat my question. You know, that -
- 14 that determination could be a starting point; it
- 15 could be either too many or too few of these folks
- 16 and then adjustments could be made later. Do you
- 17 agree with that?
- A. We yeah, we'd certainly it
- 19 under advisement and work with the parties. I
- 20 don't think necessarily that that would determine
- 21 the funding level that we receive from parliament
- 22 because that's the parliament's prerogative --
- 23 Q. Okay.
- 24 A. -- obviously.
- 25 Q. And it could be the case, if

- 1 we're conceiving this again as a cadre of focal
- 2 points, you could be taking resources you already
- 3 have and re-purposing them?
- 4 A. I think that again, we'd have
- 5 to start a conversations as to what makes sense
- 6 given that there's you know, the regions take on
- 7 a a wealth of programs as well as --
- 8 O. Yeah.
- 9 A. -- implementing the model.
- 10 Q. If if you were re-purposing
- 11 existing resources, would that engage that second
- 12 concern about budget budget allocations?
- 13 A. Oh, I'd yeah, I couldn't
- 14 even start to think what that would look like
- 15 through. That would that really need to be a
- 16 thoughtful conversation to have with probably the
- 17 whole department I would say. And and the
- 18 priorities and mandates and mandate commitments as
- 19 well.
- Q. If you didn't have to hire any
- 21 new people to have this kind of cadre of of focal
- 22 points who might be kind of taking the lead or
- 23 helping move the urgent cases along in a more
- 24 strategic way, would that engage the concerns
- 25 around hiring federal public servants you've got in

- 377 -

```
1 paragraph - subparagraph (c)?
```

- 2 -- NO AUDIBLE RESPONSE
- 3 Q. If we're not bringing people
- 4 in from the outside?
- 5 A. Oh, so the the only
- 6 challenge with that would need to be considered -
- 7 and this goes back to your previous points about
- 8 the whole systems and as the the that the
- 9 representative of the Tribunal referenced around
- 10 Canada's obligation to look at federal programming.
- 11 So, if we're moving from one to put into the other,
- 12 what happens to that one? So, that would have to
- 13 be part of the discourse, I would think, with all
- 14 parties, if there's going to be shortfalls in one
- 15 area to cover another area in the part of human
- 16 resources, which also includes, you know, salaries
- 17 and and regulating, operating sorry operating
- 18 budgets.
- 19 Q. Have you heard of the adage
- 20 just as a general term, "work smarter than harder"?
- 21 A. Or to "steal from Peter to pay
- 22 for Paul"?
- Q. No, no, that is not -- that's
- 24 not at all --
- A. Is that the same adage?

- 378 -

```
1
                      Q. No, no.
 2
                          Oh, sorry.
 3
                          The idea - the idea is that
 4
    instead of - instead of increasing the volume of
    your effort, you increase the strategic nature of
 5
 6
    the effort. And so if you have, let's say you've
 7
    got 50 focal points --
 8
                      Α.
                           Mm-hmm.
 9
                           -- in your region. If you're
10
    going to say okay, we're going to have three of you
11
    who are particularly adept at stick-handling these
12
    things, you know, concentrate on the urgent cases
    and maybe some of you will have some extra, you
13
    know, ability to pull people in, et cetera, you
14
15
    wouldn't necessarily need to hire any people to do
16
    that.
17
                      A. Yeah, I think that also speaks
18
    to the fact that this - the government, the public
19
    service wasn't built to implement this model.
20
    are - we are not used to functioning in a way that
21
    orders were placed upon us. And we're doing our
    best to do so, but as you've said, it's - there's
22
    some - there's some conversations that need to
23
```

O. And --

continue to happen.

24

- 379 -

- 1 A. In particular in the area of -
- 2 of the human resourcing of it.
- Q. As a as a just as a
- 4 baseline concept, if you don't have to hire anybody
- 5 to do something, could you avoid Collective
- 6 Agreement Public Service Employment Act appointment
- 7 concerns?
- A. Not if it ever comes to the
- 9 point where people become overburdened or have to
- 10 move outside. We have to do it in negotiation with
- 11 unions, naturally, to avoid grievances in those
- 12 types of of discussions as well.
- Q. Okay. Now in terms of your
- 14 concern on training new staff again, if you're if
- 15 you were repurposing or optimizing, you know,
- 16 existing resources, that would be a less lesser
- 17 strain on staff training in terms of you're not
- 18 starting from zero --
- 19 A. Not --
- Q. -- necessarily?
- 21 A. -- necessarily because again,
- 22 the staff have very specific and need training. We
- 23 have man mandatory 15 hours of training.
- Q. Mm-hmm.
- 25 A. In particular, I will stress

- 1 the importance that they have to be re-trained and
- 2 trained for cultural sensitivity and awareness.
- 3 And as you pointed out thank you for this the -
- 4 the the Child Rights --
- 5 Q. Mm-hmm.
- A. -- assessment; those types of
- 7 new training. You know, so they're -- if we're
- 8 taking folks who worked in Lands and Economic
- 9 Development, they may not understand or even have a
- 10 concept of what best --
- 11 Q. Right.
- 12 A. -- interest of the child is.
- Q. So so my question wasn't
- 14 about Land and Economic Development.
- 15 A. No, but I --
- Q. My question was --
- 17 A. -- was just saying re-
- 18 purposing of staff.
- 19 Q. If I --
- 20 A. Right?
- Q. -- can just ask my question,
- 22 please.
- 23 So --
- 24 A. Sure.
- Q. -- we have we have focal

- 381 -

```
1 points who work on Jordan's Principles cases now
```

- 2 and the question I have is about re-purpose that;
- 3 repurpose or optimizing those existing focal point
- 4 resources. We're not starting at zero with those
- 5 folks, right?
- 6 They they have existing focal
- 7 point training that they could be applying in a new
- 8 way if their if their if the nature of their
- 9 role changes?
- 10 A. I think I'm just confused as
- 11 to we're re-training them to work in Jordan's
- 12 Principle but they already work in Jordan's
- 13 Principle?
- 14 Q. So, I'll take --
- A. Sorry if that --
- Q. -- two seps back.
- 17 A. -- was explained.
- 18 Q. No, it it's fine. So, in 59
- 19 you're criticizing the Caring Society solution,
- 20 which is to have, you say sufficient staff, I say,
- 21 you know, managing staff or some management
- 22 function for four reasons.
- We've kind of gone through the
- 24 first three about how do you figure out how many;
- 25 how do you have enough money to pay for them; how

- 1 do you get them hired within the federal government
- 2 or moved over or whatever it is, does the union get
- 3 in the way?
- We're on the last concern now,
- 5 which is the way I'm reading this concern, and
- 6 tell me if this is unfair, is if you've got Johnny
- 7 off the street who comes in to be a focal point,
- 8 it's going to take four to six weeks to train that
- 9 person to do the job. Is that correct?
- 10 A. Yeah. Yes.
- 11 Q. So, if we're not using Johnny
- 12 off the street, if we're using Jane focal point,
- 13 who'd been a Jordan's Principle focal point and is
- 14 now taking on new or different roles, that concern
- 15 doesn't apply in the same way?
- 16 A. Yeah, and thank you for that
- 17 clarification; I thought it was something new.
- So, we already are doing that. I
- 19 have other regions stepping in to support other
- 20 regions that are have greater backlog, as well as
- 21 people from national office, working in the
- 22 national office context, being triaged in to to
- 23 work in those areas with greater de like, greater
- 24 requests and --
- 25 Q. And --

1	A volumes.
2	Q. And when you do that, you -
3	you aren't starting from zero on training? The
4	people know how to
5	A. No, but then
6	Q do the job?
7	A other - other work gets put
8	to the side while we - we do that.
9	Q. Just on training.
10	A. Oh, just on training?
11	Q. If we can just
12	A. Yes.
13	Q. Sorry, if we can just focus
14	A. Yeah.
15	Q on - on
16	A. No, no.
17	Q the question.
18	A. Well, I not necessarily,
19	just depending on what they were doing or how long
20	it's been since they've had the training.
21	Q. Right.
22	A. I think the training is
23	continuous.
24	Q. It's continuous but it's not
25	the same as Johnny off the street? Johnny off the

- 384 -

```
street doesn't know what --
 1
 2
                      A. Yes.
 3
                      Q. -- Jordan's Principle is
 4
    necessarily.
 5
                          The - the first training.
                      Α.
 6
                      O. Yeah.
 7
                      A. But if -
 8
                      Q. But there's --
 9
                         -- they haven't worked --
10
                          Right.
                      Q.
11
                      A. -- in a regional office, then
12
    they're --
13
                      Q. Yeah.
14
                      A. -- like a Johnny off the
15
    street --
16
                      Q. Yes.
17
                      A. -- even if they're working in
18
    - in national headquarters.
19
                      Q. So, would you agree with me
```

that any - any solution that's proposed that

involves, you know, pulling in anyone, including

your surge - your surge strategies you're already

using, there's going to be a - a training element

24 that's common --

20

21

22

23

A. Yeah.

- 385 -

```
1
                      Q. -- to that?
 2
                      Α.
                          Yeah.
 3
                      Q. And that's not unique to the
 4
    Caring Society's proposal?
 5
                      Α.
                          Uh --
 6
                          It's not -- it's a -- the fact
 7
    that the Caring Society's proposal, depending on, I
 8
    think it's an order of degree on training, which
 9
    interpretation --
10
                      A. Mm-hmm.
11
                      Q. -- you take of it.
12
                          Mm-hmm, mm-hmm, mm-hmm.
13
                          It's not something that makes
    it a unique challenge that the proposal brings.
14
15
    It's a challenge that some of this current
    proposals would have as well.
16
                      A. Will have a consideration,
17
18
    yes.
19
                      Q. Yes. Okay.
20
                      Α.
                          It's part of my bigger
21
    consideration on it.
22
                      Q. Okay, thank you. Just more
    generally on training and in particular thanks for
23
```

your evidence about, you know, the on - the nature

of the ongoing training and re-training folks,

24

- 386 -

- 1 that's helpful.
- 2 Can you give me a sense of the
- 3 kinds of positions that would require -- so there's
- 4 kind of two ranges I'm seeing this paragraph 59(d).
- 5 There is you know, generally speaking, required
- 6 training takes from four to six weeks. However,
- 7 some positions require training of up to six
- 8 months.
- 9 A. Mm-hmm.
- 10 Q. So, what what kind of
- 11 positions will we be at the four to six week period
- 12 and what kinds of positions would be at a six month
- 13 period for training?
- 14 A. And this is a generalization -
- 15 -
- Q. As a general, yeah. Because
- 17 now --
- 18 A. -- 'cause it's --
- 19 Q. -- I've now taken --
- 20 A. -- quite complex depending on
- 21 where they are for region for region.
- So, for the four to six weeks I
- 23 would think as a general would be the initial
- 24 intake. So, making sure there's cultural
- 25 competency, things like blanket exercise, et

- 1 cetera, so they're fully grounded and and are
- 2 respectful in that nature. Certainly the one-on-
- 3 one in foundational information on the CHRT orders
- 4 and the application of Jordan's Principle. And
- 5 what is you're allowed to request and what you
- 6 can't to ensure that there's no, you know,
- 7 overstepping for lack of a better word for those
- 8 first people who are just doing the the
- 9 information inputting.
- 10 Q. Right.
- 11 A. But if you're somebody who are
- 12 making higher level decisions, or even, let's say
- 13 certainly on the financial side, because I don't
- 14 know that side very well; that's not my background,
- 15 that may take up to six months. It may require
- 16 more in-depth understanding certainly of the Act if
- 17 you're working in supporting of of different -
- 18 what's the determinations, et cetera, and and the
- 19 nuances around what is, you know, how to make those
- 20 determinations, is beyond just a standard 15 --
- Q. So so is it fair to say that
- 22 as the level of seniority increases the amount of
- 23 training increases?
- 24 A. I wouldn't say it's just the -
- 25 not seniority. I would say I look at it more as

- 1 the res the area of responsibility.
- Q. Responsibility. Okay. And
- 3 where would a focal point fall in that four to six
- 4 weeks to six months?
- 5 A. I I would say they're
- 6 certainly more than the the four to six weeks,
- 7 but I don't know to what degree how much. And -
- 8 and again, I also feel, and I I know that I've
- 9 seen this happen, where we want to ensure that they
- 10 return for additional training, to maintain and
- 11 retain or upgrade cultural training and and
- 12 responsiveness.
- 13 Q. And in terms of how it rolls
- 14 out, what do do people do while training? Or is
- 15 it a, you know, they're in a classroom for two
- 16 months and then they go and --
- 17 A. Oh, I can't speak to that
- 18 level of detail because again, it depends on what's
- 19 available in the particular region that they're in.
- 20 Obviously here in Ottawa I have a very different
- 21 viewpoint of what accessible to me as training. I
- 22 can do it virtually with relative ease. I can do
- 23 it throughout the day. There may be on -- virtual
- 24 on-the-spot training. I know there as people come
- 25 into it, there's certainly the CHRT 101 and

- 1 Jordan's Principle 101, Back to Basics 101.
- Q. Right.
- A. It's a mix. But then as
- 4 they're working through the call centre, that is
- 5 hands-on training, yeah, with the team.
- Q. But if could --
- 7 A. (indiscernible).
- Q. If I can try and use an
- 9 analogy. Like, if you if you were to come work
- 10 at at my law firm, you'd have a few days at the
- 11 start where you're learning software, et cetera,
- 12 but then a lot of the training beyond that is kind
- 13 of happening on the job over the first --
- 14 A. It varies.
- Q. -- few months. And then, you
- 16 know, the general expectation is once somebody's
- 17 been on board for, you know, three to six months
- 18 they, you know, they kind of know how stuff works
- 19 at that point as opposed to a, you know, a six-week
- 20 period where they're not, you know, touching files
- 21 or doing anything.
- Do you know which of those methods
- 23 is employed?
- 24 A. I think it's both. We do have
- 25 a training team and I I don't have their tools

- 1 here and how they they do their methodology, but
- 2 part of it is a combination of -- it's a virtual,
- 3 obviously, 'cause it's across the country, looking
- 4 at --
- 5 Q. Yeah.
- A. -- information but then
- 7 walking through cases --
- 8 O. Mm-hmm.
- 9 A. -- together and and doing
- 10 that type of situational learning. And then it's
- 11 the hands-on. Naturally if there's a need to
- 12 course correct and come back and doing something
- 13 over again --
- 0. Mm-hmm.
- 15 A. -- people are encouraged to
- 16 come back. It doesn't it doesn't it doesn't
- 17 have an end date when it come to training.
- Q. So, it would be fair to say
- 19 training can be progressive and it can be
- 20 continuous?
- 21 A. I think it should be
- 22 continuous for everybody.
- 23 Q. And and so it would be fair
- 24 to say that in the depending where you are in the
- 25 range, your four to six weeks or your six months

- 391 -

- 1 you could be you could be or one could be in
- 2 the position of the where they're handling cases
- 3 during that training period as part of their
- 4 experiential learning?
- 5 A. I can't speak to whether or
- 6 not they're live active cases --
- 7 Q. I see.
- 8 A. -- but I do know that they've
- 9 used case examples.
- 10 Q. Okay.
- 11 A. So, again, I can't --
- 12 Q. And and who would it on
- 13 your team, who would be in charge in charge of
- 14 training on your team?
- 15 A. There's a training unit --
- 16 Q. Okay.
- 17 A. -- but I don't know the name
- 18 of the -- I I don't know the name of the
- 19 individual. But it's a it's a manager.
- Q. Okay. And and do you know
- 21 if there's standardized training materials used for
- 22 onboarding new staff?
- 23 A. Yes, there is. Yeah.
- 24 Q. Okay.
- Okay. I have a few questions

1	related I suppose on a surge team support
2	A. Okay.
3	Q which we've kind of - we've
4	touched a little bit in some of your answers.
5	A. Sure.
6	Q. And so at paragraph 61 of your
7	affidavit
8	A. Mm-hmm.
9	Q you have some statistics
10	about the work of surge teams. And so at 61 you're
11	noting:
12	"Between January 15th and
13	March 8th, 2024, surge teams
14	have entered 3,379 requests
15	for products, services, or
16	supports into the Jordan's
17	Principle Case Management
18	System." (As read)
19	Is it the case that surge - the
20	surge team initiative started on January 15th,
21	2024?
22	A. There had been pockets of
23	surge happening amongst the regions internally, but
24	a dedicated targeted whole of department surge
25	where we sought out individuals

- 393 -

1

2	A was around that time. We
3	had started having discussions around that pre
4	like in December, like the - because we were trying
5	to figure out new ways to or other ways to address
6	the issue.
7	Q. And - and the surge would be
8	mainly addressing those - those unopened email
9	A. It's intake.
10	Q (indiscernible).
11	A. Yeah.
12	Q. Intake. Yeah. And - and when
13	abouts did you become aware that there was a - a
14	problem with the intake in terms of there was a
15	backlog?
16	A. I think that it's fair to say
17	that probably the backlog was there prior to my -
18	to my arrival, having not even been a year at the
19	department. But the issue of email backlogs to
20	this - to the degree where I knew that it was
21	probably not nationally I want to say maybe a
22	couple of months ago. Like, it was once I started
23	diving more in to this particular area of my
24	mandate.
25	Q. Are you aware that it - it was

Q. Mm-hmm.

- 394 -

- 1 raised at JPOC in August of 2023?
- A. I wasn't aware. I I don't
- 3 see necessarily see the information --
- Q. Right.
- 5 A. -- that comes from there. But
- 6 it was around that time where I I started looking
- 7 more deeply into how it was how Jordan's
- 8 Principle was rolling out on the ground. Because I
- 9 started to have conversations with communities who
- 10 were delivering it to their, like on the ground
- 11 floor, I suppose.
- 12 Q. Sometimes I like to try and
- 13 put a season to something. So, like, late summer,
- 14 early fall sounds about right?
- 15 A. Yeah. So, if I came and I I
- 16 arrived around, well, May, and, in or around my
- 17 birthday, and then I started having more
- 18 discussions certainly with Chief and Council in
- 19 leadership and it was raised I'd say even towards
- 20 the fall, because I remember it was Thanks around
- 21 Thanksgiving. So, August, September around
- 22 September a couple of conversations with specific
- 23 Chief's in Manitoba, when they were just flagging
- 24 that they had heard and they were really struggling
- 25 to get a sense of it.

- 395 -

- 1 Ο. Mm-hmm. 2 And that's when I started to really look into it a little bit more deeply around 3 4 the situation. 5 Q. So is it fair to say that the 6 issue mainly came to your attention via the - the contacts with the community and Chief's then? 7 8 Well, just to the - to the Α. 9 extent. I mean, I knew that the system itself needed updating from an operational --10 11 O. Mm-hmm. 12 A. -- perspective and I know that, you know, the - the need for obviously more 13 14 humans, like more bodies, was something that was 15 being felt as well. But I think to the point where 16 it was causing delays in payments was when it was raised to me. I'm going - I wanted to go back and 17 18 unpack it. It --
- 19 But more in particular into that
- 20 region in Manitoba, and that's when I started to -
- 21 to have conversations with the regional offices
- 22 more closely.
- Q. Would would just as a
- 24 general statement, would you agree if something is
- 25 important enough to be a concern that's raised at

- 1 JPOC, is that an important enough concern to be at
- 2 your desk?
- A. I can't that's a dec -
- 4 that's a determination that I leave in the hands of
- 5 my of my of my officials. As I said, I was
- 6 still onboarding. I have a pretty massive mandate
- 7 and this is obviously a very important one, that
- 8 you know, I'm obviously very passionate about, but
- 9 it would have been, you know, something that would
- 10 have been raised around all around that same
- 11 timeframe. But really the as soon as the Chief
- 12 and I speak, then I --
- Q. Right.
- A. -- want to dig into it.
- Q. I have a math question.
- 16 A. Oh.
- 17 Q. Please let me know if if you
- 18 can't answer it. If it's a data team question
- 19 that's just just let me know that.
- 20 Paragraph 61, I I just am not a
- 21 hundred percent sure how to interpret this these
- 22 numbers. So, the the paragraph says that there
- 23 were 3,379 requests entered, and then it says 2,334
- 24 of those were decided. And then this may just be
- 25 a typo, but at least when I ran the numbers I saw

1	that as 69 percent instead of 59 percent. I - I
2	don't really need - I guess, we can all just use a
3	calculator, but I was just wondering if you checked
4	the numbers before you - you swore this?
5	A. I did not.
6	Q. Or affirmed this, sorry.
7	A. Yeah.
8	Q. Okay. Now the second
9	sentence, this is one where I have a methodology
10	thing I'm not understanding. And so it says:
11	"Together, and in this same
12	time frame, surge teams and
13	regional focal points entered
14	10,582 requests for products,
15	services, or supports into
16	the Jordan's Principle Case
17	Management System." (As
18	read)
19	And then it says:
20	"62 percent of those items
21	(or 6,538) were determined as
22	of March 8, 2024." (As read)
23	A. Mm-hmm.
24	Q. And - and what I'm wondering
25	is, like, looking at - there's - there's kind of

- 1 two sets of figures there, there's the 3,379 and
- 2 then the 10,582.
- A. Mm-hmm.
- Q. Are are those separate? Or
- 5 is the first included in the --
- A. The first is included.
- 7 Q. Okay. Thank you. That's -
- 8 that's really helpful.
- 9 Okay. So, at paragraph 62 you say
- 10 that's the next paragraph down, you see the last
- 11 sentence, you say:
- 12 "ISC also remains open to
- discussing with the parties
- 14 other possible interim
- 15 solutions to address the
- 16 backlogs." (As read)
- 17 Have you have you attempted to
- 18 convene any such meetings with the Caring Society
- 19 since it filed its notice of motion?
- A. Not personally, no.
- 21 Q. Now, at paragraph 63(a) -- so
- 22 here you're in paragraph 63 you were commenting
- 23 on the Caring Society's backlog solutions. At
- 24 least it would be fair to say that this affidavit
- 25 is the first time that you personally would have

- 1 communicated on any of this with the Caring
- 2 Society, that's right?
- A. Through the affidavit? Yes.
- Q. So, in (a) you're saying, I'm
- 5 just trying to summarize here, that it's not
- 6 possible to identify a total of backlogged cases
- 7 without individually reviewing every single email?
- 8 A. Yes.
- 9 Q. And you'd agree with me,
- 10 though, that that that problem has to do with
- 11 kind of the level of detail on the review in terms
- 12 of what's in each email? You know, you'd be able
- 13 to know kind of inventory-wise what the volume is
- 14 like just by looking at more general statistics,
- 15 kind of like what your data team did in that --
- 16 A. The true request verse -- the
- 17 case versus the request.
- Q. Yeah, but you at least you'd
- 19 be able to get a sense of the volume of the emails
- 20 that's that's sitting there?
- A. Mm-hmm.
- UNIDENTIFIED SPEAKER: Yes.
- Q. Sorry, that's a "yes"?
- A. Yes. Sorry.
- 25 Q. I have some questions for you

- 400 -

```
1 now about staff retention.
```

- 2 A. Sure.
- 3 Q. This is moving over to
- 4 paragraph 65; it's the next part of your affidavit.
- 5 And so is it fair to say based on
- 6 the the percentages that you're giving there that
- 7 the staff turnover rate is about one in five?
- 8 A. I'm -- just a minute.
- 9 Q. Depending on the year?
- 10 A. Yeah, 20 percent. Yeah, 25.
- 11 Q. A little bit lower in '22-23?
- 12 A. Yeah, that seemed to be a
- 13 little bit lower year.
- Q. Are you aware -- have you -
- 15 have you seen the results of the 2022 public
- 16 service employee survey?
- 17 A. Yes, I have.
- Q. And so you're aware that in
- 19 that survey 42 percent of ISC employees surveyed
- 20 planned on leaving their position in the next two
- 21 years?
- 22 A. Can -- and then what was --
- 23 that was in 2022 --
- 24 Q. Two.
- 25 A. -- and it's one year behind,

- 1 so it's in 2020. The only caveat I would have with
- 2 that is this is Jordan's Principles specific.
- 3 Q. Yes.
- 4 A. ISC is the whole of
- 5 department. And when that year was taken, was also
- 6 during the pandemic.
- 7 Q. Mm-hmm.
- A. A lot of staff at that time
- 9 were socially isolated, they had challenges, they
- 10 wanted to move on, workload was extremely demanding
- 11 in the department, so I don't use that as a
- 12 barometer or an indicator --
- Q. Right.
- 14 A. -- to to be fair.
- Q. So, if we can actually --
- 16 maybe the -- I think the easier way to ask these
- 17 questions might be to look at Tab I in Volume 1.
- 18 And that's this is excerpt from Dr. Blackstock's
- 19 reply affidavit. And so there's some excerpts here
- 20 from the survey results and and acknowledging two
- 21 two points, I think. The first is we're not
- 22 comparing apples to apples --
- A. Yeah.
- Q. -- with respect to Indigenous
- 25 Services because you've said that this is a subset.

- 1 But the other point would be that, you know, the
- 2 question is, will you do you intend to leave your
- 3 position in the next two years as opposed to have
- 4 you left, which is what your statistic is, and 65
- 5 is --
- A. Yeah.
- 7 Q. -- the turnover.
- 8 But would you agree with me that
- 9 the the, you know, overall -- when you you look
- 10 at 42 percent, which is just over on the it's
- 11 under the Mobility And Retention heading there; I
- 12 don't know if you see it at the top of the the
- 13 first kind of, page of tables there?
- 14 A. Yeah.
- 15 Q. And see --
- 16 A. Yes.
- Q. Do you see 2022 public
- 18 service, 38 percent say yes to the question "Do you
- 19 intend to leave your current position in the next
- 20 two years?" and then 42 percent Indigenous Services
- 21 Canada answering "yes" to that question. Would you
- 22 agree those are pretty comparable numbers?
- 23 A. Again, I I'm not comfortable
- 24 comparing what is a an aggregate, like a a
- 25 specific --

1	Q. Sorry.				
2	A department (indiscernible).				
3	Q. Setting aside 65, comparing				
4	the numbers to each other. If you compare				
5	Indigenous Services Canada response				
6	A. Here? Oh.				
7	Q. Yeah.				
8	A. Oh, sorry. Apologies for				
9	that.				
10	Yeah, I - I from the percentage				
11	perspective				
12	Q. Okay.				
13	A they're both				
14	Q. They'd be comparable at least?				
15	A. Yeah.				
16	Q. Okay. Now, just as another				
17	concept, down at 56(2), it's the same page here in				
18	the - in the brief, the kind of, you know, question				
19	56(2) is essentially looking at where people are				
20	going.				
21	A. Okay.				
22	Q. And again, recognizing we're				
23	talking about Indigenous Services Canada as a				
24	whole, 34 percent of the respondents there are				
25	pursuing another person [sic] within the department				

- 1 or agency. And so is it possible when we're
- 2 looking at the employee turnover, just as a
- 3 destination as opposed to anything with a
- 4 frequency, but in 65 when you're talking about
- 5 employee turnover in the various fiscal years that
- 6 some of those folks are leaving for different
- 7 positions within ISC?
- A. Certainly that's what it
- 9 indicates here out of Jordan's Principle, into
- 10 another area. Or -- oh, just in general?
- 11 Q. Just in general. Like, I
- 12 mean, they would be leaving --
- 13 A. Sure.
- Q. -- Jordan's Principle but they
- 15 may not be leaving ISC entirely.
- 16 A. The department, yeah.
- Q. And and would it capture -
- 18 if there's a high employee turnover rate across
- 19 Jordan's Principle operations, if they're going
- 20 somewhere else within the, you know, 400 and some
- 21 FTE's, would that count as turnover as well?
- 22 Like, if you were having a if
- 23 you had a job as a focal point and then you went --
- 24 or if you had a job, for instance, as intake, and
- 25 then you had a promotion to work as a focal point,

- 1 I'm assuming that that's a seniority difference
- 2 between those those those roles.
- A. That's not turn over, though.
- 4 That still re retention. For the my purposes
- 5 of 65 you mean?
- Q. Okay. So, that's excluded, as
- 7 so you that would be a retained --
- 8 A. So, my --
- 9 Q. -- position --
- 10 A. Yeah.
- 11 Q. -- if someone --
- 12 A. So, my understanding here is
- 13 turnover as in people leaving --
- Q. Mm-hmm.
- 15 A. -- at large, not due to
- 16 promotion.
- 17 Q. Not not -- so it's it's
- 18 people leaving the sector as opposed to people
- 19 leaving their position?
- 20 A. Correct.
- Q. Okay. And did you did you
- 22 prepare these figures yourself?
- 23 A. I did not.
- Q. And did you confirm that with
- 25 the person who prepared the figures, that that's

- 1 how they did it?
- 2 A. I can't remember.
- Q. Okay. Some questions for you
- 4 about automated determinations. Or, if I if I
- 5 use that frame, automated determination, does it -
- 6 does it mean something to you? Like, an automated
- 7 determination of a request?
- 8 A. In this determined
- 9 electronically or an automatic determination?
- 10 Sorry.
- 11 Q. You know what, probably best
- 12 to just go to paragraph --
- 13 A. Yeah.
- Q. -- 68 of your affidavit here.
- 15 A. Thank you.
- Q. So so here you say, "ISC is
- 17 also exploring potential automated determination
- 18 under a certain cost threshold." Do you see that?
- 19 A. Page?
- Q. Oh, I'm sorry. It's page 19,
- 21 paragraph 68.
- 22 A. Okay. Yes.
- Q. And so, you know, in in
- 24 thinking about this I think you also refer to it as
- 25 as automated adjudication.

- 407 -

```
1
                      Yes, you refer to it in the last
 2
    sentence as automated adjudication. This is the
    idea that rather than reviewing the file for its,
 3
    you know, relative merits or demerits, it's - it's
 4
 5
    an approval that is just made as a matter of
 6
    course. Is that right?
 7
                      A. And this came from, I think
 8
    one of the ideas that at one point the Caring
 9
    Society had flagged with me on a call which made
    sense, where there was a - a clear threshold --
10
11
                      Q.
                         Yes.
12
                      Α.
                          -- did not require burden --
13
                      Q.
                          Yes.
14
                      Α.
                          -- the - the requester. Yes.
15
                          And - and would it - would it
    be kind of in keeping with that memory you have
16
    that there's - there's a line, essentially, where a
17
18
    request costs more to adjudicate than it does to
19
    approve?
                      A. Oh, I - I don't know --
20
21
                          No? Okay.
                      Q.
22
                          -- that line, but I did know -
23
    - I remember having that --
24
                      Q. But - but --
25
                      A. -- (indiscernible) flagging
```

- 408 -

- 1 it.
- 2 Q. -- the the --
- 3 A. Yeah.
- Q. -- concept that there may be a
- 5 a benefit cost between the transactional cost of
- 6 deciding it versus the cost of paying for the
- 7 service. Is that a concept you're familiar with?
- A. Yeah, I don't think about
- 9 that, I just think about the the cost on time on
- 10 the requester.
- 11 Q. Oh, okay.
- 12 A. That's my more where I was
- 13 thinking about where it reduce costs or to well,
- 14 right. Human cost time, right?
- Q. Fair enough. Do you have a
- 16 general sense of how long it might take to
- 17 implement a measure like this? Having automated
- 18 determinations?
- 19 A. I don't have a clear timeline.
- 20 I think some of the challenges we've encountered --
- 21 well, no, some of the challenges we've encountered
- 22 is the perimeters which I'm hoping could be
- 23 explored at a place like JPOC, like how many times
- 24 does someone request it? Is there is there a
- 25 certain number of times? What is the amount that's

- 1 an appropriate amount for automatic automated --
- 2 sorry, I always say "automatic", but --
- O. Either is fine for me.
- A. -- yeah, the threshold. Yeah,
- 5 yeah, to to have that automatic threshold? So,
- 6 these, again, I think it has to be done
- 7 expeditiously but in a way that's informed and
- 8 engages the parties and partners around the table.
- 9 Q. And and you think
- 10 conversations with JPOC JPOC are one way of doing
- 11 that?
- 12 A. I think it could be. I think,
- 13 you know, I'm open to exploring it; I hope the team
- 14 is open to exploring how we could have those
- 15 conversations.
- Q. And and you agree JPOC can't
- 17 have this conversations if it's not meeting?
- A. I'm hoping that they can still
- 19 have those conversations when they resume meeting.
- 20 Q. Yeah. Did did you decide
- 21 that they shouldn't be meeting?
- 22 A. No.
- Q. Do you know who did?
- A. No. I'm not a part of the -
- 25 unfortunately I'm just not a part of the JPOC

1	process.		
2	Q. Right. That - that's Ms.		
3	Wilson-Clark's team who's part of that		
4	A. Yeah, and there's		
5	Q process?		
6	A there's a cou - a few other		
7	folks that are there as well.		
8	Q. Okay.		
9	A. Yeah. From the department.		
10	Q. Now, in the last sentence		
11	here, you note as it - at least I'm interpreting		
12	this as a challenge you're noting, which is:		
13	"Automated adjudication may		
14	also not be feasible in		
15	certain circumstances, given		
16	that Jordan's Principle is		
17	needs based and involves case		
18	by case assessments." (As		
19	read)		
20	A. Mm-hmm.		
21	Q. Do you see that?		
22	A. Mm-hmm, mm-hmm.		
23	Q. So, is the concern here that		
24	the wrong cases will be approved or the wrong cases		
25	will be denied?		

- 411 -

```
1 A. That people will not always to
```

- 2 go to the best first point of entry. So, if they
- 3 think that -- so if it's needs based and somebody
- 4 needs home renovations --
- 5 Q. Mm-hmm.
- A. -- versus groceries, so I
- 7 think it's more that. So, it may not be feasible
- 8 in certain situations which require maybe a
- 9 purchase price tag or -- and different types of
- 10 authorities or areas or avenues to flow funding.
- 11 Because Jordan's Principle doesn't have a set of
- 12 authorities, we have to rely on other existing
- 13 authorities.
- Q. I I'm not sure I follow the
- 15 answer.
- A. Oh, sorry.
- Q. No, no, don't apologize. I'm
- 18 just wondering if we can kind of maybe we --
- A. For sure.
- 20 Q. -- need to break it down a
- 21 little bit.
- So, the concern is on feasibility
- 23 due to Jordan's Principle requiring case-by-case
- 24 assessments. And is is your concern that the -
- 25 the wrong cases will go to the wrong windows? Or

- 412 -

- 1 is it something different?
- A. That's a part of it, just
- 3 because they may need a much larger set of supports
- 4 than would be feasible through an automated.
- 5 Q. Ah.
- 6 A. So, I think about the kind of
- 7 the quicker ones, which are clear to determine -
- 8 groceries, rent support, those types of things. If
- 9 there was a certain threshold purchasing of
- 10 diapers, formula, et cetera; immediate needs
- 11 versus, perhaps, something that involves more
- 12 complex set of situations. Certainly with regards
- 13 to I'm grasping, but orthodontics, or you talked
- 14 about medical travel. With there are cards for
- 15 that, but I don't know how this would look like in
- 16 this type of automated determination. I don't know
- 17 if it's going to be feasible for all cases, but
- 18 there are some where it makes clear sense.
- 19 Q. And and would would you
- 20 agree that that that's a a possibly and this
- 21 I don't mean anything pejorative by this term,
- 22 but possibly it's a case management concern as
- 23 opposed to an approvals concern in that, you know,
- 24 there might be a need that's missed, whereas if a
- 25 focal point was talking to them, there might be

- 1 more needs identified. Is that what you're what
- 2 you're --
- 3 A. Well, yeah.
- Q. -- (indiscernible)?
- 5 A. And we do see that, right?
- 6 Once we actually have a a conversation. All of a
- 7 sudden we're able to say well, what about this? Do
- 8 you need these services? What else do you need in
- 9 that in that situation? So, al always it's
- 10 always nice to have a a voice. Which I
- 11 understand is always is a challenge at times.
- 12 But this is where I think it it's still part of
- 13 the case by case, which is why those conversations
- 14 are important to have.
- Q. And in in your views in
- 16 your view, would it be possible to explore methods
- 17 of having, essentially pairing pairing those
- 18 models, where you might have, you know, the the
- 19 point of entry might be an automated determination,
- 20 but that could identify a follow-up to see if there
- 21 are other services required?
- 22 A. Well, and certainly, the -
- 23 there's no limit to how many times you can access
- 24 Jordan's Principle either, right? So, I mean,
- 25 that's I can't see it being one or the other to

- 414 -

- 1 your point; if that answers your point.
- 2 Yeah. No, it's --
- Q. No, it's helpful. Thank you.
- 4 I've got some questions for you
- 5 about a new document which I had provided to you
- 6 and to your counsel and to the Chair and I think
- 7 it's been circulated by email to the parties and to
- 8 Member (indiscernible).
- 9 Sorry; just one one moment.
- 10 --- CONVERSATION IN BACKGROUND NOT TRANSCRIBED
- 11 BY MR. TAYLOR:
- 12 Q. Okay. So, you have or
- 13 hopefully have before you the Convention on the
- 14 Rights of the Child document there that I had --
- 15 A. Yes.
- Q. -- handed you earlier? Is -
- 17 is this a document you recognize?
- 18 A. Yes.
- 19 Q. And I understand from
- 20 paragraph 1 of your affidavit that in 2022 you were
- 21 named Canada's Head of Delegation to the United
- 22 Nations' Committee on the Rights of the Child. Do
- 23 you still hold that position?
- A. Oh no, that was just they had
- 25 the delegation for that appearance.

- 415 -

```
1 Q. Oh, for that appearance, I
```

- 2 see. So it's a one it's a point in time.
- 3 A. Yeah.
- Q. But it coincides with this
- 5 point in time?
- A. Yeah.
- 7 Q. Okay.
- 8 A. That was result, I think.
- 9 Q. The results.
- 10 A. (indiscernible) observations.
- 11 Q. And and so there was a, you
- 12 know, Canada would have been through a process
- 13 that I'm going to assume you were coordinating as
- 14 the Head of Delegation, kind of providing a report
- 15 to the Committee?
- 16 A. Yes, I was the maestro. To
- 17 the questions that came in, I would turn to either
- 18 one of the provinces or territories or other
- 19 federal departments that were there to respond.
- 20 Q. And then the the the
- 21 result of your gathering would have been a response
- 22 back to the committee to its questions. Is that
- 23 right?
- A. Yes. So, we would appear
- 25 before the before the the Commission or the

- 1 Committee on the Rights of the Child and they would
- 2 pose a series of questions. We'd have a series of
- 3 minutes to prepare and depending on who was the
- 4 lead department, because it does cover quite a
- 5 range of issues, or the provinces and territories
- 6 if they had jurisdiction; we had we did have
- 7 three provinces and territories with us. So --
- Q. Right.
- 9 A. -- four. I don't remember
- 10 (indiscernible).
- 11 Q. And and are you aware, kind
- 12 of the colloquial expression there are, you know,
- 13 there are four pillars of the United Nations
- 14 Convention on the Rights of the Child?
- A. Mm-hmm.
- Q. And and do you have a sense
- 17 of what those four pillars are?
- A. Vaguely. It's been a while,
- 19 but yes.
- Q. If I said they were non-
- 21 discrimination --
- 22 A. Yeah.
- Q. -- best interests, life
- 24 survival and development and the right to be heard,
- 25 would that sound about right?

1	A. Yes.
2	Q. Okay. Now just looking at the
3	- the document here, am - am I right that this is
4	the - essentially like, what the title "Concluding
5	observations on the combined fifth and sixth
6	periodic reports of Canada" - this is kind of the -
7	the document back to Canada from Committee?
8	A. Yes.
9	Q. Okay. And if you'd turn over,
10	please, to page 4. And so this is just - they're
11	paragraphs 17 and 18. And 17(a) says that - sorry,
12	17, the header says "The Committee is deeply
13	concerned about the following." Sub (a) says:
14	"(a) The discrimination
15	against children in
16	marginalized and
17	disadvantaged situations in
18	the State party, such as the
19	structural discrimination
20	against children belonging to
21	Indigenous groups and
22	children of African descent,
23	especially with regard to
24	their access to education,
25	health and adequate standards

1	of living." (As read)
2	And then at 18 the committee says:
3	"Taking note of parts 5.1 and
4	10.3 of the Sustainable
5	Development Goals, the
6	Committee recommends that the
7	State party put an end to
8	structural discrimination
9	against children belonging to
10	Indigenous groups and
11	children of African descent
12	and address disparities in
13	access to services by all
14	children, including those in
15	marginalized and
16	disadvantaged situations,
17	such as Indigenous children,
18	children with disabilities,
19	migrant children and children
20	belonging to ethnic minority
21	groups." (As read)
22	A. Mm-hmm.
23	Q. In - in your view, is - is
24	implementing Jordan's Principle, is that part of
25	responding to these - to this - this recommendation

1	and this deep concern from the Committee?
2	A. I think it's yeah, I think
3	it's one of the - one of the components
4	Q. Components.
5	A for sure. For sure.
6	Q. And just going over to - to
7	page 11 now. And so 39 notes:
8	"Taking note of targets 1.1,
9	1.2, and 1.3 of the
10	Sustainable Development
11	Goals, the Committee
12	recommends that the State
13	party -" (As read)
14	And then in (b):
15	"Ensure that all children and
16	their families living in
17	poverty receive adequate
18	financial support and free,
19	accessible services without
20	discrimination." (As read)
21	And there's some discussion in -
22	in particular, I think in Dr. Gideon's affidavit
23	about the kind of the increased or the - the
24	<pre>importance - I don't know if it's increased or not,</pre>
25	depending on where you - the perspective you take

1	on how the requests are coming together.
2	A. Mm-hmm.
3	Q. But the - the - there's a - a
4	role for Jordan's Principle in socioeconomic
5	requests, and would you agree that that role is
6	consistent with, you know, measures to ensure that
7	First Nations kids in poverty have adequate
8	support?
9	A. Yeah, we have seen an increase
10	in the socioeconomic demands certain - most
11	recently for sure.
12	Q. And so Jordan's Principle
13	responding to those demands would be consistent
14	with - with the recommendation of the committee?
15	A. Mm-hmm, mm-hmm. Yes. Sorry.
16	Q. And then the last point on
17	this one which is page 12, para - well, actually I
18	should say bottom of page 11 is where paragraph 40
19	starts, that's the - the - the header lines there:
20	"In line with its previous
21	recommendations and taking
22	note of targets 4.1, 4.6,
23	4.a, 4.b, and 4.c of the
24	Sustainable Development
25	Goals, the Committee

1	recommends that the State			
2	party" (As read)			
3	and over to (e) on the next page:			
4	"Coordinate with provincial			
5	and territorial governments			
6	to guarantee the right of the			
7	child and adolescents to			
8	engage in play and accessible			
9	recreational activities			
10	appropriate to the age of the			
11	child." (As read)			
12	I'm right in understanding that			
13	one of the things that Jordan's Principle can			
14	support is - is recreational activities for kids?			
15	A. That it can support?			
16	Q. Yes.			
17	A. Yes.			
18	Q. Do you agree that again it's			
19	another example potentially of the response			
20	A. Well, the challenge is that			
21	we're - we're not able to coordinate with			
22	provincial and territorial government supports by			
23	orders			
24	Q. Right.			
25	A issued that we're not able			

- 422 -

```
1
    to --
 2
                      Q. But I - I suppose --
 3
                      A. -- redirect.
 4
                      Q. -- and not to turn into a
 5
    lesson or a - a - a discourse on federalism; I will
 6
    avoid that --
 7
                      A. Oh, yeah.
 8
                      Q. -- with - with all but closest
 9
    friends.
10
                      Α.
                           Yep
11
                      Q. For First Nations children in
12
    - in particular the federal government has its own
    independent constitutional role to play. Would you
13
14
    agree?
15
                      A. For on reserve specifically?
16
                      Q. Yeah.
17
                      Α.
                          Okay. Sorry.
                          I don't want into --
18
                      Q.
19
                      Α.
                          Sorry.
20
                      Q. -- a legal --
                         Yeah, yeah.
21
                      Α.
22
                      Q. -- (indiscernible) --
23
                      Α.
                         Okay.
24
                      Q. -- kind of qualifies --
25
                      A. No, no. That's good. No, no,
```

-			
\perp	no.	You're	$\alpha \cap \alpha$
_	110.	TOU TO	good.

- Q. But would would you say for
- 3 for, you know, for for non-Indigenous Canadian
- 4 children, is it fair to say the federal government
- 5 is is less involved in their lives than for First
- 6 Nations kids?
- 7 A. Yes.
- Q. As a matter of access to
- 9 services.
- 10 A. Yeah.
- 11 Q. Of course, we're all affected
- 12 by the federal government.
- 13 A. Yeah.
- Q. That's why that's why
- 15 elections matter.
- 16 A. Yeah.
- Q. But more more so unlike
- 18 Jordan's Principle where there's a direct role of
- 19 providing services or supporting services on or off
- 20 reserve, non-Indigenous children wouldn't have that
- 21 direct kind of relationship with the federal
- 22 government?
- A. Oh, yeah. Correct.
- 24 Q. Okay.
- 25 A. I understand now.

- 424 -

1

2 questions and I'll do my -- kind of my last - last ISC theme of questions here, about the long-term 3 vision you're - you're speaking to in the - in - in 4 5 your affidavit at the end. But just - just before 6 going there, I just want to pause for a moment. 7 You know, we've been talking a lot 8 about, you know, organizational challenges that the 9 department has and ideas for operational change in Jordan's Principle, and I'm wondering if you'd 10 11 agree with me that those are really, you know, kind 12 of the concerns and considerations about how adults are approaching Jordan's Principle? Like, we're 13 14 really having conversation about adults figuring 15 out how Jordan's Principle should work when we're 16 talking about those things. 17 Would you agree with that? 18 Α. I think the challenge is how 19 the systems and the interoperability of systems, much to the point of - of the Tribunal member as 20 21 well, that's where we feel challenged. And this 22 is, again, my perspective, having come, relative you know, still relatively new to the department. 23 24 My whole purpose is to try and not make it so 25 complicated. Why can't we see those system

Q. So, I'll - I have a few

- 1 changes? And what what's become it's not just
- 2 the people, it's how do we change the structures in
- 3 which we're working within?
- 4 Q. Yep.
- A. Because it's not --
- Q. And adults are having those
- 7 conversations. Right? That's that's the work
- 8 that's happened, the adults have to do?
- 9 A. Forcing them to come to the
- 10 table. And sometimes, yes.
- 11 Q. And just in terms of the, you
- 12 know, the impacts of Jordan's Principle on kids,
- 13 you know, you've seen, in your time, you've seen
- 14 cases or had access to case files where you have to
- 15 make a decision, is that right?
- 16 A. Yeah.
- Q. And you've seen Jordan's
- 18 Principle make positive impacts for kids?
- 19 A. Mm-hmm. Yes, I have.
- Q. Have you seen cases where
- 21 delays have negative impacts for kids?
- 22 A. I've seen delays, certainly at
- 23 my level, that have just delayed change, I would
- 24 say, in the community and in the systems, bigger
- 25 systems. I don't always see the individual

- 1 requests per se, but the bigger ones that are more
- 2 systems oriented, I find it just delays,
- 3 unfortunately, the needed changes in the community
- 4 at times.
- 5 Q. And and if those if those
- 6 delays are happening, there are underlying needs
- 7 that are --
- 8 A. They'll be --
- 9 Q. -- continuing on that?
- 10 A. They'll -- yes, exactly.
- 11 Q. Yeah.
- 12 A. Yeah.
- Q. And whatever the long term
- 14 vision for Jordan's Principle, would you agree with
- 15 me that if ever if it ever were to go away, that
- 16 would be a bad thing for First Nations kids?
- 17 A. I think that if we could ever
- 18 fix the systems where there wasn't a world where we
- 19 would need such a a these ad hoc requests; that
- 20 communities were able to be fully healthy and kids
- 21 were thriving and it was a great place and we never
- 22 even had to have it, that would be a utopia. Is
- 23 that pragmatic or realistic? Certainly probably
- 24 not within my career. I think that we need -
- 25 Jordan's Principle needs to be here and how -

- 1 Canada needs to be present to support communities,
- 2 regardless of level of readiness for folks to take
- 3 it on. Yeah.
- Q. And that and that the need
- 5 for that presence is is really related to the
- 6 needs of kids to be able to grow up and have the
- 7 lives they want to have?
- 8 A. To -- yeah, to to flourish.
- 9 Q. And to live free from
- 10 discrimination.
- 11 A. Completely.
- 12 Q. So, you you said?
- A. Completely.
- Q. Completely.
- 15 A. Yes.
- Q. Thank you. So so just
- 17 asking you some questions now about this this
- 18 long term vision. And that starts, I believe that
- 19 starts around paragraph 69 of your affidavit. And
- 20 this, I think, reflects maybe some comments that
- 21 you were you were just making. You say in this
- 22 paragraph here, it's on page 19.
- A. Sorry, I'm a little --
- Okay.
- Q. So you say:

1	"Jordan's Principle has
2	evolved into a critical
3	stopgap measure for First
4	Nations families as they cope
5	with inconsistencies in core
6	federal and
7	provincial/territorial
8	programs and services." (As
9	read)
10	And I just - and we did a little
11	word choice discussion on - on urgency, so just a -
12	a word choice question here. I want to ask about
13	the word inconsistencies. Would - in your view,
14	would a more accurate word be shortfalls? So,
15	"shortfalls in core federal and provincial
16	territorial programs and services"?
17	A. I think shortfalls is probably
18	one of the inconsistencies. But also who is in and
19	who's out? Who's covered, who's not covered? I
20	think you talked about health, the recreation. It
21	wasn't recreation just for the pure recreation; it
22	was actually for social development and - and
23	mental health supports and well being. That may
24	not be the case, let's say, in a provincial
25	recreational program. They may have, it just may

- 1 be for children or for this particular age, as
- 2 opposed to targeted or directed supports.
- 3 Q. Because they may have
- 4 different needs --
- 5 A. They would have different
- 6 needs, or it may be only specific. Yeah, exactly.
- 7 So that's more the inconsistency.
- Q. So whether you use the word
- 9 inconsistency or use the word shortfall, underlying
- 10 that concept is unmet need.
- 11 A. Yeah. And difference. Right?
- 12 Through difference.
- Q. And do you agree with me that
- 14 the reason that Jordan's Principle has become such
- 15 a critical stopgap is because many core federal and
- 16 provincial territorial programs are not meeting the
- 17 needs of First Nations children and families?
- 18 A. I I think there's probably a
- 19 bunch of needs; those would be one of them. But
- 20 also certainly fiscal climate, you know, the
- 21 economy, access to jobs, access to human health,
- 22 human resources, mental health, human resources. I
- 23 think there's a bunch of of systems that aren't
- 24 working as well that aren't meeting the needs.
- 25 Q. And in terms of thinking of

- 1 the economy, and I won't go through the whole --
- 2 A. Sorry.
- Q. -- list you had there, but
- 4 those items --
- 5 A. Yeah.
- Q. -- that you just had --
- 7 A. Yeah.
- Q. -- the economy, health,
- 9 resources those are, again, also, you know, needs
- 10 that are --
- 11 A. Yeah.
- 12 Q. -- materializing in the
- 13 community?
- 14 A. Yeah. All Canadians even.
- Q. Did you review or have you
- 16 reviewed IFSD's data analysis work that it did in
- 17 2022?
- A. Very peripheral. When I first
- 19 came on, that was one of my required readings, so I
- 20 -- but that was a while ago now at this point.
- 21 But, yeah.
- Q. A few months ago. And are you
- 23 aware, just at a general level, that IFSD concluded
- 24 that shortfalls in other programs were a driver of
- 25 Jordan's Principle requests coming forward?

1	A. Yeah, I think there was -
2	there was mention of the relationship with the
3	existing programs.
4	Q. Now, if - if we're looking at
5	paragraph 70, which is at the bottom of page 19.
6	So, in - in this - in this paragraph, you're
7	identifying - in the last sentence, you say:
8	"This new approach needs to
9	include specific operational
L O	parameters and most
1	importantly, increased first
L2	nation self determination and
L3	control." (As read)
L 4	So is it fair to say you're seeing
L5	these - these two items, specific operational
L 6	parameters and increased self determination and
L7	control, are two parts of what you're seeing as the
18	systemic and holistic approach
L 9	A. Mm-hmm.
20	Q to Jordan's Principle?
21	A. Mm-hmm. Yes.
22	Q. And would you agree that a
23	third part of this would be continued federal
24	funding?
25	A. Okay. Yeah. Well, obviously,

```
Canada will continue to fund as required because it
 1
 2
    is a court order to - to continue it. That's not -
 3
    not funding it.
 4
                      Q. So it's a - it's a -- you
 5
    almost - you took that for granted in your
 6
    paragraph, that the federal --
 7
                      A. Yeah, I just --
 8
                      Q. -- government --
 9
                          Yeah. That -- I just -- it
10
    needs to be. And if anything, including capacity
    to support those communities, those First Nations,
11
12
    to be able to exercise full determination and
13
    control in this area.
14
                      Q. Now in paragraph 71, you note:
15
                            "While the current approach
16
                           is based on Tribunal orders,
17
                           response solely through
18
                           operational growth does not
                           address gaps in products,
19
20
                           services, and supports
21
                           through core programming or
22
                           community level service
                           delivery." (As read)
23
24
                      And - and this, I think, goes to
25
    some of the - the Chair's questions this morning.
```

- 1 Are you aware the Tribunal has ordered Canada on
- 2 several occasions to do gap analyses regarding its
- 3 services? I think you said this morning you'd -
- 4 you'd heard of that idea.
- 5 A. Yes. So, it was a part of the
- 6 broader ISC not modernization, I apologize, but
- 7 longer term reform for the department --
- Q. Mm-hmm.
- 9 A. -- in its existing programs.
- 10 Correct?
- 11 Q. That and we'll go to -
- 12 actually, we'll go, go to some of that right now
- 13 just to kind of be a little put a little bit more
- 14 of a finer point on it.
- 15 A. Okay. Thank you.
- Q. So, if you go to Tab J in the
- 17 Volume 1 book.
- 18 A. Okay.
- 19 Q. So, this this is, I mean,
- 20 again, at the risk of getting too to avoid
- 21 thinking too much like a lawyer about this, but we
- 22 we call this 2017 CHRT 14.
- 23 A. Okay.
- Q. Do you recognize that kind of
- 25 nomenclature as referring to a particular Tribunal

- 434 -

1 order? 2 A. Yes. 3 Q. And - and would you recognize that as kind of the - on the Jordan's Principle 4 5 front, you know, the first order that kind of came 6 after the Child First initiative --7 A. Mm-hmm. 8 Q. -- or first substantive order; 9 there was a reporting order earlier. But this is essentially the order. Would you recognize this as 10 11 the 48-hours timeline was set here, the twelve hour 12 timeframes were set in this CHRT 14. Now, you 13 don't have the full --14 A. I thought it was 35. CHRT 35 15 further outlined the timelines. 16 Q. Yes. There was more beyond there was a more refined timelines in 35. There 17 18 was an amendment. 19 Α. Sorry. 20 Q. No, no, no. Again, I don't 21 want to make this a law - a law school exam, but we - we're kind of in the ballpark of 2017 orders --22

Arbitration Place

A. Okay.

23

24

25

Q. -- as what kind of started the

1	A. Yes.
2	Q start us on the - on this
3	path. You'd agree with that?
4	A. Yes.
5	Q. Okay. Now, you have paragraph
6	106 - 105 and 106. And so here in 105, there's -
7	there's submissions, you know, from AFN about not
8	having had an internal understanding of the gaps in
9	federal funding to First Nations children are. And
10	then the panel notes an October 2016 presentation
11	that was in the field. And there's a - a - just
12	kind of part way through the paragraph there under
13	the implementation points, one of the points was
14	conducting a province by province gap analysis of
15	health and social services for on reserve children
16	with disabilities.
17	And then paragraph 106 says:
18	"There are no timelines
19	indicated for when this
20	analysis will be completed.
21	And based on the panel's
22	reasoning above regarding
23	Canada's definition of
24	Jordan's Principle, the
25	analysis will need to be

1	broadened beyond observed
2	children with disabilities.
3	The information that is
4	collected must reflect the
5	actual number of children in
6	need of services and the
7	actual gaps in those services
8	in order to be reliable in
9	informing future actions."
10	(As read)
11	Do you see that?
12	A. Yes, I do.
13	Q. So - so were you aware that at
14	the same time it was - it was setting the timelines
15	and putting the kind of the - the - the pieces in
16	place that we're - we've been talking about this
17	week, they were at the same time calling for this
18	analysis to happen and be done in a - in a broader
19	way?
20	A. Yeah, I remember the reference
21	to the - to broader than on reserve children with
22	disabilities to be more holistic.
23	Q. But there was, as early as
24	2017, calls from the panel to take on this kind of
25	gap analysis approach on a - on a more expedited

- 437 -

- 1 basis. Would you agree with that?
- 2 A. Yes.
- Q. And then if we go over the pa
- 4 or the over the tab, sorry, to 2021, CHRT 41.
- 5 And would you recognize that kind of nomenclature
- 6 as being about the capital orders that were
- 7 addressed a couple years ago? I know that was
- 8 before your time, so I just want to check.
- 9 A. This is it, right?
- 10 Q. Yes. Tab K?
- 11 A. Yeah. Yes.
- 12 Q. And I think people refer to it
- 13 sometimes as CHRT 41 --
- 14 A. CHRT 41.
- Q. -- when they're talking about
- 16 capital.
- 17 A. Yes.
- Q. So, that's you're familiar
- 19 with that?
- A. That I am familiar with.
- 21 Q. Okay.
- 22 A. Yes.
- Q. And so if you go over a couple
- 24 of pages, there's a longer extract here from from
- 25 386 to 390. And just at 388 here the panel is

1	saying:	
2	"The damaging effect of not	-
3	applying a substantive	
4	equality lens to services	
5	offered to First Nations	
6	children and families resul	_ts
7	in unnecessarily removing	
8	children from their homes,	
9	families, and communities a	ìS
10	a result of one factor, suc	ch
11	as poor housing, poverty, o	r
12	substance abuse. These	
13	factors can intersect and c	an
14	be identified as to	
15	[identified, too] as	
16	socioeconomic determinants	of
17	health." (As read)	
18	And then in 389:	
19	"The panel also addressed t	the
20	issue of federal department	S
21	working in silos and causing	ıg
22	adverse impacts to First	
23	Nations children and famili	_es
24	in previous rulings. Canad	la
25	chose to create social	

1	programs and divide them into
2	branches. This is Canada's
3	choice. The branches are
4	attached to a tree of social
5	programs in one of those
6	programs as the FNCFS
7	program." (As read)
8	And - and then - and then they go
9	on. And then note a few lines down:
10	"The panel ordered Canada in
11	2018 to look into all its
12	social programs to avoid
13	adverse impacts, namely
14	apprehensions or other
15	negative impacts to
16	children." (As read)
17	And then they go on. So again,
18	would you agree this is another example of the
19	panel kind of calling for that more comprehensive
20	approach?
21	A. Yes.
22	Q. So, when - when we're talking
23	about, you know, paragraph 71, you know, in terms
24	of the current approaches based on Tribunal orders,
25	and you say:

1	"A response solely through
2	operational growth does not
3	address gaps in product
4	services and supports through
5	core programming or community
6	level service delivery." (As
7	read)
8	Would you - would you agree with
9	me it's fair to say, you know, the panel's not
10	calling for a response that's solely through
11	operational growth. They're calling for - for gap
12	closing as well? That that's the direction they
13	ask in these orders?
14	A. Yeah. Yes. That we're look -
15	we're - we're supposed to be looking into the gaps
16	and - and doing some analysis on the gaps.
17	Q. Okay.
18	A. Yes.
18 19	A. Yes. Q. And - and not just responding
19	
19	Q. And - and not just responding through operational growth?
19 20	Q. And - and not just responding through operational growth?
19 20 21	Q. And - and not just responding through operational growth? A. Correct. So, can - I'm - just
19 20 21 22	Q. And - and not just responding through operational growth? A. Correct. So, can - I'm - just for - just for clarity, though

1	current approach is based on
2	Tribunal orders, a response
3	solely on operational growth
4	does not affect the gap."
5	(As read)
6	So, that's an - that is about us
7	breaking down the silos? I'm sorry
8	(indiscernible).
9	Q. Well, know what? No, that
10	A. I'm sorry, I just want to make
11	sure I answered your question.
12	Q. That's a - the - I - I don't
13	want to - to confuse you or - or lead you into
14	error in - in any way. So, what - what I'm - I'm
15	talking about here is, in your last sentence here
16	you say:
17	"While the current approach
18	is based on Tribunal orders,
19	a response solely through
20	operational growth does not
21	address gaps in products,
22	services, and supports
23	through core program or
24	community level service
25	delivery." (As read)

- 442 -

```
And - and I guess what I'm coming
 1
    - coming at here is, you know, is your take on the
 2
    Tribunal's orders that ISC is being ordered to
 3
 4
    proceed through operational growth only?
 5
                          I think it's beyond that,
                      Α.
 6
    though, and that's why I just asked the question.
 7
    Because the current federal implementation approach
 8
    is - doesn't allow us necessarily to hand over
 9
    decision making to hands of First Nations
    leadership where it should be in regards to these
10
11
    requests, right? So, just by growing federal - a
12
    federal department, that's what that sentence was -
13
14
                      Q. So, your --
15
                      A. -- responding to. Like, not -
16
17
                      Q. So, your interpretation --
18
                      A. -- (indiscernible).
19
                      Q. -- though, is that - is that
20
    the Tribunal - the approach that's required by the
21
    Tribunal orders is this operational growth approach
22
    is what you're - is what you're saying.
23
                          Well, it says - well, the
24
    approach that the Tribunal - that - that -- so
```

maintaining the current federal implementation

25

1	approach
2	Q. Mm-hmm.
3	A of how we're implementing
4	Jordan's Principle
5	Q. Mm-hmm.
6	A purely through the federal
7	decision making power is not necessarily - does not
8	address the gaps. But that was
9	Q. And
10	A again
11	Q. I guess what I'm - I guess
12	what I'm asking maybe, to try and put it another
13	way is would you agree with me that that's not the
14	only thing that the Tribunal has ordered Canada
15	A. Asked us
16	Q to do?
17	A to do. Yes.
18	Q. Okay.
19	A. Thank you.
20	Q. And I think just this goes to
21	another point you - you just noted, and this is
22	going back a couple of sentences. In the second
23	sentence you say:
24	"Responding only through
25	growth in the federal

1	implementation of Jordan's
2	Principle could have
3	unintended consequences such
4	as inadvertently shifting
5	funds and services away from
6	First Nations led programs,
7	thereby creating a greater
8	dependency on Jordan's
9	Principle." (As read)
10	A. Mm-hmm.
11	Q. And that's - that's what
12	you're talking about with your concern?
13	A. Yeah, we're taking it out of
14	other proyes. Yeah.
15	Q. And then you, I think continue
16	on that vein in 73 where you say in the middle of
17	the paragraph, this is just further down that page:
18	"Due to the current Tribunal
19	orders, Canada is not
20	permitted to redirect or
21	connect requesters to
22	existing programs or to their
23	first nations for more
24	fulsome supports." (As read)
25	A. Mm-hmm.

1	Q. "This approach does not ensure
2	or allow for individual
3	children to be connected
4	locally to services and
5	supports from which they may
6	benefit. It also limits the
7	ability of the ISC and First
8	Nations to work together to
9	address gaps identified
10	through Jordan's Principle,
11	which could instead be
12	resolved through existing or
13	new programs where
14	appropriate." (As read)
15	And - and again, just, I think
16	it's fair to say that that's not the only thing
17	that the Tribunal has been asking Canada to do.
18	Would you agree with me about that? When you're
19	talking about closing gaps and creating new
20	programs? The Tribunal has never said Canada can't
21	do that, have they? Or there's a - or - sorry. Is
22	your sense that the Tribunal is telling you that
23	they can't?
24	(cross-talking/indiscernible)
25	A. Sorry, yeah. So, based on

1	this is that we've been directed also and ordered
2	through the Tribunal to do a gaps analysis, for
3	lack of a better word, to capture it all here,
4	which - of the programming.
5	Q. And those gaps should be
6	closed once identified? Is that a fair thing to
7	say?
8	A. I think it's looking at
9	engaging with partners and how best to close those
10	gaps in a way that allows them to be in the
11	driver's seat and not Canada.
12	Q. Okay. And then - and then a
13	few paragraphs later, 79, you say - you say in the
14	second sentence here:
15	"Under the Tribunal's orders,
16	when ISC is the government
17	department of first contact,
18	ISC is prohibited from
19	administrative case
20	conferences or service
21	navigation to existing First
22	Nations service providers."
23	(As read)
24	And I was just wondering if you're
25	familiar with the idea that that navigation or

- 1 that, you know, I think we call it a warm handoff
- 2 in the context of the call centre. Like, that
- 3 could happen within the 48 hours or twelve hour
- 4 period or the one week period, depending on if it's
- 5 a group request. Is that is that your
- 6 understanding? Or or have you not, kind of dealt
- 7 in that level of --
- A. I haven't dealt in that level
- 9 and I don't have examples of where that happens.
- 10 My understanding, and this is my interpretation for
- 11 sure, is that we need to, as first responder,
- 12 address this issue and not refer refer back into
- 13 the community, even though community supports are
- 14 there. I, again, not having, you know, triage
- 15 cases first hand.
- Q. If you've just got Dr.
- 17 Gideon's exhibit brief or the exhibit brief put to
- 18 Dr. Gideon, I should say, if we can go to Tab I.
- 19 If you open to the there's the
- 20 page the page that has the number 2 at the top of
- 21 it; it's kind of the tail end of paragraph 3, which
- 22 starts in the paragraph before, and it talks about
- 23 the Caring Society, the AFN, Health Canada, and
- 24 INAC officials reached an agreement in October of
- 25 2017. And the agreement was based on the following

- 1 principles. And then there's (b), case
- 2 conferencing.
- 3 A. I'm sorry --
- Q. If you're not following,
- 5 that's that's all right.
- A. Is it the correct one?
- 7 Q. Yeah. Yeah. So, if you just
- 8 if you look at --
- 9 A. Page 2?
- 10 Q. -- at paragraph 3 on the page
- 11 before.
- 12 A. Oh.
- 13 Q. I just --
- 14 A. Sorry, I thought I heard page
- 15 2.
- Q. It's because of this --
- 17 A. I apologize.
- Q. No, it because the page
- 19 2 --
- 20 A. Yep.
- 21 Q. -- is where --
- 22 A. Okay.
- Q. I was just trying to landmark
- 24 kind of what you --
- 25 A. Thank you.

Arbitration Place

1	Q see in front of you.
2	A. Thank you.
3	Q. So. paragraph three starts on
4	page 1.
5	A. Okay.
6	Q. And - and then it has that -
7	paragraph 3 has that header about the agreement
8	between Caring society, AFN, and then at the time,
9	Health Canada, and INAC, given the configuration of
10	the department
11	A. Right.
12	Q in 2017, or departments, I
13	should say. And then on case conferencing, one of
14	the sub points in the agreement was:
15	"In cases where a service is
16	available, Canada can consult
17	within the specified timeline
18	for the type of case involved
19	with the First Nations
20	child's family, with the
21	First Nations community, or
22	with service providers in
23	order to fund the service."
24	(As read)
25	Do you see that? That's on -

- 1 that's on (z) sorry, on the next --
- 2 A. Oh.
- Q. -- on the next page.
- A. I see this. Yeah.
- 5 Q. And so it would be fair to say
- 6 that that's that's not a kind of concept that's
- 7 been on on your at least your your radar as
- 8 part of responding to this situation?
- 9 A. No, I mean, no, it hasn't
- 10 been. I haven't seen one where that's been able to
- 11 --
- Q. And just in terms of other -
- 13 other strategies, are you aware that call agents at
- 14 the national call centre can provide requesters
- 15 with information on programs that exist in their
- 16 communities?
- 17 A. Yes, that I do know. They can
- 18 provide information.
- Q. And you're aware that service
- 20 coordinators can link requesters up to existing
- 21 programs and communities?
- 22 A. I think that they can make
- 23 them aware, but I don't I don't know if they can
- 24 necessarily hand them off into a community program.
- 25 That's just my level of awareness, though.

- 451 -

- 1 Q. Okay. And are you aware that
- 2 ISC sometimes approves bridge funding under
- 3 Jordan's Principle to give support while a child
- 4 transfers to an existing service?
- 5 A. I was not aware of that.
- Q. Okay. And just wonder if
- 7 you'd agree that there are a number of existing
- 8 Tribunal compliant mechanisms for avoiding the
- 9 unintended consequence that you're talking about
- 10 here of undermining First Nations programs?
- 11 There's other ways to do it.
- 12 A. I -- can you --
- Q. So, just that there there
- 14 are ways of of implementing the Tribunals orders
- 15 that are compliant, like handoffs before the
- 16 timeline, like the national call centre, service
- 17 coordinators, bridge funding, that would be a way
- 18 of avoiding the unintended consequence of
- 19 undermining the First Nations programming.
- 20 A. I think that it goes back to
- 21 who's -- I I'm not sure if I'm understanding your
- 22 --
- Sorry, I'm not sure I'm
- 24 understanding your question. I apologize. Just
- 25 the last part of it.

1	Q. No.
2	A. So, for undermining First
3	Nations control over the programming?
4	Q. Well, the
5	A. Sorry.
6	Q the unintended consequence
7	that you were - you were talking about in, I
8	believe it was 71.
9	A. Okay. Sorry.
10	Q. So, if you look in the fourth
11	line, you talk about, you know, or third line, you
12	talk about:
13	"Growth and federal
14	implementation of Jordan's
15	Principle could have
16	unintended consequences, such
17	as inadvertently shifting
18	funds and services away from
19	First Nations led programs,
20	thereby creating a greater
21	dependency on Jordan's
22	Principle." (As read)
23	A. Okay, sorry. Yes.
24	Q. And so just the - the
25	strategies that I was - I was calling them

- 1 strategies; that's my word of, you know, having
- 2 handoffs within the Tribunal timelines or national
- 3 call centre agents giving information, service
- 4 coordinators establishing links, or using bridge
- 5 funding to existing services, that those would all
- 6 be ways of avoiding the unintended consequence?
- 7 A. I think it would be part of,
- 8 but it goes a little bit back as well to your
- 9 example, which I misinterpreted, but it leads to
- 10 this, where we would take from one piece of the pie
- 11 to pay for another piece of the pie. So, do you
- 12 know, with funding going into, let's say, an
- 13 educational system like a K to 12 system, as
- 14 opposed to funding. Like, if they need supports,
- 15 it's hard to know how much support do they need
- 16 because they may not have a line of sight because
- 17 it's going just through Jordan's Principle.
- 18 This goes back to kind of the
- 19 longer term approach, for sure, breaking down those
- 20 silos to ensure that there is information sharing
- 21 so that those requests can go into, let's say, the
- 22 education narrative to support the need for
- 23 additional funding or resourcing as appropriate,
- 24 because we're seeing it perhaps more in the
- 25 Jordan's Principle, but it doesn't necessarily

- 1 translate in the community level how much they need
- 2 on the ground to operate the schools and support
- 3 the children in school.
- 4 That was the unintended
- 5 consequences that I had thought through when I was
- 6 --
- 7 Q. But those and another way of
- 8 addressing those unintended consequences is, I
- 9 think, as you're saying, to take a more
- 10 comprehensive look at how --
- 11 A. Yes, and that's happening
- 12 right now.
- Q. Okay. And I'll have a couple
- 14 of questions I'll have some questions about that.
- 15 I'm just wondering if you'd agree with me that you
- 16 haven't heard the Caring Society advocating to
- 17 respond to the exist to the increased volume of
- 18 requests only by growing the size of the federal
- 19 government's response team?
- 20 A. Correct.
- Q. So, the Caring Society has
- 22 been talking about other strategies --
- 23 A. Yes.
- Q. -- as well?
- 25 A. Yeah.

- 455 -

- 1 Q. And and you're aware the
- 2 Caring Society has been calling for a while for the
- 3 federal government to close gaps in its service
- 4 framework?
- 5 A. Certainly since I've been
- 6 here.
- 7 Q. And and you're aware that
- 8 one of the solutions the Caring Society has
- 9 advocated as well has been greater community level
- 10 involvement in those services?
- 11 A. Yeah. Yes, I can. I I have
- 12 heard Dr. Blackstock speak to that. Yeah. Sorry.
- 13 I'm --
- MR. TAYLOR: I'm just noting,
- 15 Chair, we've been going for about an hour 15. I -
- 16 I'm likely close to the end, but it might be a
- 17 convenient time for for the afternoon break. If
- 18 it's convenient for you. And of course for you,
- 19 (indiscernible).
- 20 THE CHAIR: I don't think you'll
- 21 mind if we take a break. We'll take 20 minutes.
- 22 But 20 minutes, we start in 20 minutes; not 20
- 23 minutes plus another five to settle in.
- MR. TAYLOR: And and just --
- THE CHAIR: Okay?

- 1 MR. TAYLOR: -- just to flag, I -
- 2 I think I likely have, you know, 10 or 15 minutes
- 3 left. If if I can have the Chair's indulgence
- 4 for a brief break just to confer with my colleagues
- 5 and check my notes before concluding. But I
- 6 believe --
- 7 THE CHAIR: Yes.
- 8 MR. TAYLOR: -- that'll be it --
- 9 THE CHAIR: Yes.
- 10 MR. TAYLOR: -- for me.
- 11 THE CHAIR: Of course.
- MR. TAYLOR: Okay.
- THE CHAIR: Okay.
- MR. TAYLOR: Thank you.
- THE CHAIR: Thank you. Yes.
- 16 --- RECESS
- 17 --- UPON RESUMING
- 18 THE CHAIR: Mr. Taylor, are you
- 19 ready?
- 20 MR. TAYLOR: I am. Thanks very
- 21 much, Chair.
- THE CHAIR: Thank you.
- MR. TAYLOR: Ms. Anderson, just to
- 24 start, Ms. St-Aubin and I talked a bit about the
- 25 call centre audits at the various points, and

Arbitration Place

- 1 there's I think the evidence was there certainly
- 2 been some conducted at various point, random
- 3 sampling of calls and such. And just wondering if
- 4 we could have as a as a request if there are any
- 5 reports from those random sampling audits. You
- 6 know, ideally, if we could do last two quarters of
- 7 '23-24, understanding we're just out of Q4, if Q2,
- 8 Q3 are what's possible, that's fine, too.
- 9 MS. ANDERSON: Yes. And I wonder,
- 10 could you just situate me into which paragraph --
- MR. TAYLOR: Oh, yes.
- MS. ANDERSON: -- of which
- 13 affidavit that was from? I believe that was Dr.
- 14 Gideon's?
- MR. TAYLOR: Very possible.
- We have paragraph 52 of, actually,
- 17 Ms. St-Aubin's.
- THE WITNESS: Yeah, it's in mine,
- 19 too.
- 20 MR. TAYLOR: Yeah.
- THE WITNESS: Yes.
- 22 MR. TAYLOR: 52(b)(i) --
- 23 UNIDENTIFIED SPEAKER: Yes.
- MR. TAYLOR: -- talks about
- 25 "conducts call audits and provide timely coaching

- 1 to call agents." So, just those audit; if there's
- 2 reports coming out of those audits.
- MS. ANDERSON: Yes. Thanks, we'll
- 4 we'll ask for those.
- 5 MR. TAYLOR: Thanks very much.
- MS. ANDERSON: Yep.
- 7 BY MR. TAYLOR:
- Q. And just before we get back to
- 9 the area we were in, Ms. St-Aubin, I was just
- 10 wondering, have have you heard of the Spirit Bear
- 11 plan?
- 12 A. Yes, I've heard of it.
- Q. And have you reviewed it?
- 14 A. I reviewed it again as part of
- 15 my --
- Q. Onboarding?
- 17 A. -- onboarding. Thank you for
- 18 the word. Yeah.
- Q. Now, if we go back to your
- 20 affidavit, please, at paragraph 77. That's on page
- 21 21. Now, here you say that:
- 22 "ISC is leading a project to
- 23 systematically identify the
- 24 present overlaps, gaps,
- 25 and/or opportunities for ISC

1	funded community based
2	programs to provide similar
3	access to the most frequent
4	Jordan's Principle requests.
5	(As read)
6	A. Mm-hmm.
7	Q. You see that?
8	A. Yes, yes.
9	Q. And I think you may have
10	alluded to this earlier in evidence as something
11	that was ongoing or something that's
12	A. That's right.
13	Q happening; underway. Who
14	else is involved in that project?
15	A. So, that would be certainly
16	our folks from the CFRDO as - as
17	Q. Chief Finance
18	A Chief Financial
19	Q Results Delivery Officer?
20	A. Thank you. Yes. As well as
21	the region supporting any information requests,
22	certainly from our case management systems from
23	that. So the IT part of that world
24	Q. Right.
25	A and the funding program.

- 460 -

```
1
                      Q. So, when you say ISC is
 2
    leading a project, it's - it's an ISC project?
 3
                      A. Currently. And I - I mean, I
    think it's still setting out parameters. And I
 4
 5
    don't know how far it's come to date, but I know
 6
    that it is underway, and I don't know if there's,
    let's say, additional contractors that will be
 7
 8
    sought or consultants at this point, but the CFRDO
 9
    is leading that piece.
10
                      Q. Oh, so it's your colleague,
11
    the CFRDO --
12
                          Yeah.
                      Α.
13
                          -- who is in charge of that?
                      Q.
14
                          They are, yeah, they're --
                      Α.
15
                          Okay. And that's Philip
                      Q.
16
    Thompson?
17
                      A. Yes, that's correct.
18
                      Q. And - and is there an expected
19
    completion date for that project?
20
                      Α.
                          I can't remember off the top
21
    of my head, like, when it is going to be completed
    by. I - I don't even know if I've mentioned a
22
23
    completion date.
24
                      Q. No, it --
25
                          I know that it's planned, but
                      Α.
```

- 461 -

1 2 Q. At least my reading of your evidence is that it's - it's - is leading and that 3 4 there are results that are coming. But I was just, 5 you know, in terms of a timeframe, is it next 6 month, next quarter, next year? 7 A. Oh, yeah. I don't have an 8 exact timeframe. I think - but it is, like I said, 9 a critical part of the way forward. We --10 Q. But you don't know when - when 11 that critical part is going to land? 12 A. No, I don't know when it's 13 going to land at this point. 14 Q. So, yesterday, Chairperson 15 Marshall then asked Dr. Gideon in the context of socioeconomic supports and issues of poverty, about 16 whether the department had undertaken a systemic 17 18 analysis of other programs and whether they could 19 bridge gaps. And she noted this is something that 20 - Dr. Gideon noted, this is something started in 21 2023 and that you might be able to speak to this. 22 Does this sound like the project you're referring 23 to --24 A. Yeah.

O. -- at 77?

25

Τ	A. That seems to aligh with that
2	
3	Q. Okay. And do you know, are
4	there any analyses that have been produced to date
5	as part of this project?
6	A. I'm not sure if there has been
7	any that would have made it to my level. That's
8	not to say that others would not have seen it to
9	feedback or see where else do we need to go
10	Q. Okay.
11	A to be fair.
12	MR. TAYLOR: Ms. Anderson, I'm
13	wondering if we could have - two questions, I
14	guess, by nature of request. One is if - if
15	there's an anticipated completion date for this
16	project. And the second is if there's any, you
17	know, interim analyses that can be shared, if we
18	could have that produced.
19	MS. ANDERSON: Okay.
20	MR. TAYLOR: I'm not asking for a
21	creation of a new report if none exists, but if
22	there is a - an internal report that says what
23	we've learned so far, or the stage one or however
24	it's construed, it would be very helpful to see

25

that.

1	MS. ANDERSON: Yes, subject to
2	privilege.
3	MR. TAYLOR: Of course.
4	MS. ANDERSON: Yes.
5	MR. TAYLOR: Of course.
6	MS. ANDERSON: Thanks.
7	BY MR. TAYLOR:
8	Q. Now if we - if we back up a
9	paragraph to paragraph 76, still on the same page.
10	So, here you're noting that:
11	"Under the long term vision,
12	while continuing to cover
13	remaining gaps, Canada's role
14	would be more limited to
15	providing products, supports
16	and services where the
17	demands exceed the resources
18	and capacity of the First
19	Nation, or where an eligible
20	child does not have a
21	connection to community or
22	with the First Nations
23	Service delivery
24	organization." (As read)
25	You see that?

- 464 -

Τ	A. Yes, I do.
2	Q. Are you aware that the most
3	recent I should - let me just ask a question
4	first. Are you aware of, if I say the word deep
5	dive in terms of Jordan's Principle data, does that
6	mean something to you?
7	A. I know that we do deep dives
8	as part of our reporting processes, but beyond that
9	I don't.
10	Q. So, if I said it's kind of an
11	annual, more granular, look
12	A. Yeah, I don't have
13	Q at statistics?
14	A a in-depth knowledge of
15	Q. Right.
16	A what's in those dives.
17	Q. But it's a data exercise
18	you're aware of?
19	A. Yes.
20	Q. And are you aware that the
21	most recent deep dive exercise found that roughly
22	half of First Nations children - children accessing
23	supports, products or services through Jordan's
24	Principle live off reserve?

A. I - I'm not aware of the exact

25

- 465 -

- 1 number --
- Q. Okay.
- 3 A. -- but I do know that a large
- 4 portion do. Like, the (indiscernible) the numbers.
- 5 MR. TAYLOR: And Ms. Anderson, I'm
- 6 wondering if yesterday we had a question that was
- 7 more about the proportion for a certain kind of
- 8 services, but this one's a more general request.
- 9 If it'd be possible to have the updated statistics
- 10 for all requests for '22-23, '23-24 first three
- 11 quarters for the proportion of those coming off or
- 12 on reserve.
- I think what we saw in the deep
- 14 dive we went through yesterday with Dr. Gideon was
- 15 the, the '21-22 figure. And so just specifically
- 16 that kind of data point for '22-23 and then
- 17 whatever you've got for '23-24, please.
- MS. ANDERSON: So, just extending
- 19 the timelines on that initial request?
- 20 MR. TAYLOR: Yeah. And if we
- 21 could have it, you know, for '22-23 and '23-24 as
- 22 opposed to, you know, '22, to -- not just one
- 23 extended period; like, the two calendar periods.
- 24 And if it's helpful for your data
- 25 team, we would be looking at essentially the kind

- 1 of information that is being provided in table -- I
- 2 don't now I don't have it noted. But it's the
- 3 table in the deep dive that breaks it down, you
- 4 know, on on reserve, off reserve would be the one
- 5 we would be looking at if we could.
- MS. ANDERSON: Yes.
- 7 MR. TAYLOR: Thank you.
- 8 BY MR. TAYLOR:
- 9 Q. So, think thinking about off
- 10 reserve service requests, Ms. St-Aubin, would you
- 11 agree with me that there may be serious practical
- 12 challenges for First Nations who are looking to
- 13 offer programming off reserve? That may be an
- 14 obstacle they'd face?
- 15 A. Yeah. There are challenges,
- 16 for sure, when they're trying to deliver services,
- 17 all services off reserve. Yeah.
- 18 Q. To to --
- A. To communities.
- 20 O. -- their officer of members.
- A. Yeah. Yeah.
- Q. And would you agree distance
- 23 is one such challenge? Members could be located
- 24 anywhere in the country?
- A. Oh, yeah. Across the country?

- 1 Yeah. Sorry. Yeah.
- Q. And population concentration
- 3 might be another another challenge? They might
- 4 have pockets of members in different places of the
- 5 country?
- A. Yes. They're dispersed.
- 7 Yeah.
- Q. So, is it fair to say that
- 9 you'd you'd agree that the individual request
- 10 element of Jordan's Principle will probably have to
- 11 play a significant part of any long term vision for
- 12 Jordan's Principle to support First Nations kids
- 13 living off reserve?
- 14 A. Yeah. Long term vision does
- 15 not have us coming out of this role at all because
- 16 of just that point. Yeah. Yeah.
- 17 Q. Now, in terms of thinking
- 18 about the the this broader vision with respect
- 19 to kind, of First Nations delivering the community
- 20 level services, would you agree with me there's a
- 21 difference between offloading a service to a First
- 22 Nations service provider and providing a properly
- 23 funded mechanism for local service delivery?
- A. Yeah. I think that it's -
- 25 it's fair we don't want to offload. And and I

- 1 would actually say that it's it's developed a new
- 2 system that works for that particular community
- 3 specifically.
- Q. And and so you'd agree that
- 5 what Canada aims to do is provide properly funded
- 6 mechanisms for local service delivery?
- 7 A. That are built by the
- 8 community to meet the community context. Yeah.
- 9 Q. And you'd agree with me that
- 10 there will need to be some confirmation or
- 11 understanding that resources available to First
- 12 Nations are sufficient in order for First Nations
- 13 to deliver the services in in the way they want
- 14 to, to close those gaps?
- 15 A. Correct. We see that in
- 16 health services; education services would be no
- 17 different.
- Q. And so I think we can agree
- 19 it's important to set First Nations communities up
- 20 for success?
- 21 A. I agree.
- Q. And would you agree that
- 23 setting First Nations communities up for success
- 24 includes providing them sufficient information to
- 25 exercise free prior and informed consent?

- 1 A. I -- can you give me an
- 2 example? Or specific context?
- 3 O. Sure.
- 4 A. Sorry.
- 5 Q. So, that might include
- 6 information about current volume or current
- 7 projected volume for different kinds of services or
- 8 different, you know, members from their community
- 9 who are using services?
- 10 A. Okay. Yes. So, for sure, if
- 11 we're entering into that point in time where
- 12 community comes to us and wanting to take it on,
- 13 and it's happening now, actually, we have to talk
- 14 open about what the demand is in in that
- 15 particular region and what we're seeing as trends
- 16 to help inform how they want to proceed forward for
- 17 success. Yeah.
- 18 Q. And it would include also
- 19 information about alternatives if the demand is
- 20 higher than expected?
- 21 A. Yes. And what would work for
- 22 them? Because again, it could be something that we
- 23 haven't even thought of that may be a better
- 24 solution.
- Q. And it would also include

- 470 -

- 1 ensuring that once funding is approved, that
- 2 funding is provided in a timely way for them?
- A. Oh, like for them to deliver?
- 4 Yes, yes. Yeah.
- 5 Q. Now, you mentioned you'd
- 6 reviewed briefly Dr. Blackstock's reply affidavit.
- 7 I was wondering if you noted the case of Keewatin
- 8 Tribal Council, which was noted there?
- 9 A. Yes. KTC. Yes.
- 10 Q. And and you're aware KTC is
- 11 currently in a bridge financing situation for 7
- 12 million. They were approved for Jordan Principle?
- A. Yes. I've seen the request
- 14 for additional funding come through.
- Q. Yeah. And that's an important
- 16 one; those kinds of requests will be very important
- 17 to deal with in a timely way if if this model is
- 18 --
- 19 A. So --
- 20 Q. -- is adopted?
- 21 A. -- that's a different model
- 22 than what's happening now; that is a contribution
- 23 model through a third party organization to deliver
- 24 under the current context. What I'm looking at, a
- 25 long term vision is actually to not be in that, so

- 1 it could look something very different. But the
- 2 funding would always we would need to support
- 3 them.
- 4 And this is where I think I even
- 5 said where it goes beyond the the ability to meet
- 6 the needs. The government of Canada would need to
- 7 step in --
- Q. Right.
- 9 A. -- and provide those supports.
- 10 Q. But but whether it's the
- 11 current contribution agreement model or the the -
- 12 the new model that might be developed, getting the
- 13 funds to the First Nations so they can develop the
- 14 service and not be in a position of bridge
- 15 financing, that's going to be an important goal?
- A. Correct. Yeah. To get out of
- 17 that space.
- 18 Q. Is that something that needs
- 19 to change about at least whatever circumstances are
- 20 leading to that --
- 21 A. We need to --
- Q. -- (indiscernible)?
- A. Exactly. We need to work
- 24 together on what makes sense, certainly even in
- 25 this context.

- 472 -

```
1 Q. And would you agree with me
```

- 2 that to introduce the the First Nation service
- 3 delivery mechanism, this kind of broader approach
- 4 that that you're looking at, ISC is going to need
- 5 to seek funding and authority from other parts of
- 6 the federal government?
- 7 A. Oh, I can't -- I don't know.
- 8 I'm not sure, because we haven't really entered
- 9 into those kinds of conversations yet. This is
- 10 something we do want to take on. And if it's if
- 11 it is required, then that is my job, to go and try
- 12 and seek that additional funding and any authority
- 13 is required.
- Q. So, as the as well, tell
- 15 me if you disagree with this characterization, but
- 16 as you know, as the senior executive who's
- 17 responsible for for Jordan's Principle, are you
- 18 anticipating you might have to go to cabinet or to
- 19 the Department of Finance to ask for changes in
- 20 order to do this?
- 21 A. I think it would depend on the
- 22 type of change. But if that's something open,
- 23 then, yes, of course I --
- Q. I'm just not asking for --
- 25 A. Sorry.

- 1 Q. -- any content in terms of
- 2 cabinet confidence.
- A. Oh, yeah. No, no.
- Q. Just in terms --
- 5 A. But as as --
- Q. -- of having you --
- 7 A. Oh, sorry.
- Q. No, no, it's okay. I just
- 9 noticed Ms. Anderson's hand and I just wanted to --
- 10 MS. ANDERSON: When I hear
- 11 cabinet, I hear --
- 12 BY MR. TAYLOR:
- Q. No. Not anything that'll
- 14 happen while once you get there, but it's a place
- 15 you may have to go?
- 16 A. Oh. And that is always
- 17 something that we need to think through when we're
- 18 having these types of conversations.
- 19 Q. And are you are you aware
- 20 that the '23-24 ISC departmental plan has set out
- 21 that Jordan's Principle funding is set to sunset at
- 22 the end of this fiscal year?
- 23 A. Yeah, that's just part of
- 24 normal budgetary processes. It's every year
- 25 because we have a fixed amount that we have to go

- 1 back for off cycle requests for additional funding
- 2 every year.
- Q. And so there will need there
- 4 needs to be funding after this sunset for this to
- 5 all continue and for the new vision to get into
- 6 place?
- 7 A. Yeah, there's there's no
- 8 decrease. Like, it this is just, again, part of
- 9 normal budgetary process, where we come back
- 10 through our our supplementary estimates and off
- 11 cycle requests.
- 12 Q. And that's because the needs
- 13 of the community are continuing and --
- A. Oh, yes. Yes.
- Q. -- and there needs to be a way
- 16 to meet the needs?
- 17 A. Yes.
- 18 Q. Okay.
- MR. TAYLOR: Chair, I wonder if I
- 20 might just have a couple minutes indulgence, just
- 21 to check my notes and check in with my colleagues?
- 22 THE CHAIR: Yes. How how long
- 23 do you need?
- Q. Oh, no more than five. And it
- 25 may be a quick five, like yesterday.

- 1 THE CHAIR: Okay, so we'll break
- 2 for five minutes. Don't go very far, please.
- 3 MR. TAYLOR: Thank you.
- 4 --- RECESS
- 5 --- UPON RESUMING
- 6 MR. TAYLOR: We have a very tight
- 7 five minutes, Chair. Thanks very much.
- 8 Ms. St. Aubin, merci beaucoup.
- 9 Thank you very much. Those are my questions.
- 10 THE WITNESS: Thank you for those
- 11 questions.
- 12 THE CHAIR: Thank you very much.
- 13 Would you like to mark your documents as exhibits?
- MR. TAYLOR: Thank you very much
- 15 for that, Madam Chair. I would have forgotten.
- 16 So, if it would be possible to mark I think we
- 17 have four items to mark.
- 18 THE CHAIR: Yes.
- MR. TAYLOR: There would be the -
- 20 the Volume 1 of the (indiscernible) or the first
- 21 PDF, if you're working from computer. And then
- 22 there's the Volume 2 of the provincial standards,
- 23 and then there's the the loose email, and the -
- 24 the child UNCRC document. That would be the four
- 25 exhibits if we could have those, please.

- And just for clarity, Ms. Dubois,
- 2 would those be 3, 4, 5, 6 or 1, 2, 3, 4?
- 3 CLERK REGISTRAR: Those would be
- 4 3, 4, 5, 6.
- 5 MR. TAYLOR: Thank you.
- 6 CLERK REGISTRAR: So, the Caring
- 7 Society exhibits brief Volume 1 is Number 3.
- 8 The Caring Society exhibit, Volume
- 9 brief Number 2 is Exhibit 4.
- Sorry, just a moment.
- 11 Okay. The -- sorry, just call
- 12 them up here.
- So, the United Nations Convention
- on the Rights of the Child is Exhibit Number 5.
- 15 And the loose emails, five pages,
- 16 starting with the email dated October 19, 2023, is
- 17 Exhibit Number 6.
- 18 THE CHAIR: Thank you.
- Mr. Wuttke for the Assembly of
- 20 First Nations. Or --?
- MS. KASSIS: Good afternoon.
- 22 Bonjour --
- THE CHAIR: Bonjour.
- MS. KASSIS: -- Madam
- 25 (indiscernible). My name is Lacey Kassis and I'm

- 1 appearing on behalf of the Assembly of First
- 2 Nations this afternoon.
- THE WITNESS: Pleasure.
- 4 CROSS-EXAMINATION BY MS. KASSIS:
- 5 Q. Bonjour, Madame St-Aubin. I'm
- 6 hoping that you can assist us with some questions
- 7 here. Just to move this matter forward. I don't
- 8 expect to take too much of your time. I know it's
- 9 been a long day for you this afternoon, so I thank
- 10 you.
- 11 All right. Just getting started
- 12 here. So, in addition to your affidavit, Ms. St-
- 13 Aubin, I'll also make some references to the
- 14 amended affidavit of Craig Gideon (ph) that was
- 15 affirmed on March 22, 2024, the affidavit of
- 16 Brittany Matthews (ph) that was affirmed on January
- 17 12, 2024, Doctor Black and Dr. Blackstock's
- 18 affidavit that was affirmed on January 12, 2024.
- 19 Have you read Craig Gideon (ph),
- 20 Brittany Matthews (ph), and Dr. Blackstock's
- 21 affidavits?
- 22 A. Yes, I have.
- 23 Q. Great. And are you familiar
- 24 with the contents of those affidavits?
- A. To a degree, yes, I am.

- 478 -

Τ	Q. Okay. And Ms. St-Aubin, the
2	Caring Society pointed you to Ms. Buckland's
3	evidence earlier this morning on timelines.
4	A. Correct.
5	Q. Would you agree that at the
6	time, in February 2017, there were significantly
7	less Jordan's Principle request when compared to
8	today?
9	A. Oh, yes, I agree.
10	Q. Okay, thank you. Mr. Taylor
11	also took you to standards under various youth
12	protection acts and policies in Volume 2 of their
13	exhibits - of the Caring Society's exhibits. Would
14	you agree that child protection issues are very
15	different than Jordan's Principle requests?
16	A. Yes.

- Q. Right. So, let's say, for 17
- instance, you would agree that if a child is being 18
- abused in the home, that quick intervention is 19
- 20 warranted in this circumstance, and that Jordan's
- 21 Principle would not be the appropriate pathway then
- 22 to address it?
- 23 A. Correct.
- 24 Q. Okay, thank you. Now, turning
- 25 to your affidavit, Ms. St-Aubin, at paragraph - at

1	paragraph 6, you note that there has been an
2	increase of Jordan's Principles requests - that's
3	at paragraph 6. You note that:
4	"The increase can be
5	attributed to social media
6	posts and a greater
7	understanding of the
8	program." (As read)
9	A. Um
10	Q. Is that an accurate
11	reflection? So, if your
12	A. Can you let me
13	Q. No problem.
14	A. Which
15	Q. So - so it's at paragraph 6 of
16	your affidavit, Ms. St-Aubin, So, I'll just give
17	you a few moments there.
18	A. Okay, thank you. Yes. Yeah.
19	Q. Okay, great.
20	A. I see where you're talking.
21	Q. So, I'll proceed then. You
22	note that there has been an increase of Jordan's
23	Principle requests. Specifically, you note that:
24	"The increase can be
25	attributed to social media

1	posts and a greater
2	understanding of the
3	program." (As read)
4	Is that an accurate reflection of
5	your evidence?
6	A. Yes, it is.
7	Q. Okay, thank you. Now, turning
8	to Exhibits F and G of Craig Gideon's affidavit
9	now, and I'll give you a few moments.
10	A. Okay.
11	Q. So, Exhibits F and G, there
12	are two social media posts that are included as
13	exhibits. Would these be some examples of such
14	social media posts that you have come across in
15	administering Jordan's Principle?
16	A. I certainly have seen the one
17	under G; personally, I've seen that on my own
18	social media. And then the fact sheet, I - I'm not
19	sure I've seen this one specifically come through
20	my social media, but I've seen the fact sheet just
21	in - in the office, in an office context.
22	Q. Okay, thank you. And with
23	respect to Exhibit G of Craig Gideon's affidavit,
24	the social media post notes that the Wikwemikong
25	Health Authority was assisting band members with

- 1 applying for Jordan's Principle services. Are you
- 2 aware of other such Jordan Principles drives that
- 3 are taking place in other parts of the country?
- 4 A. The First Nations Health
- 5 Consortium in Alberta is another one that is very,
- 6 very active in supporting communities and have -
- 7 has reached out even beyond Alberta to help out in
- 8 British Columbia, for example.
- 9 Q. Okay, thank you. Now, would
- 10 it be accurate to state that the complementary work
- 11 by First Nations organizations in assisting First
- 12 Nations children and families accessing Jordan's
- 13 Principle services is in fact benefiting First
- 14 Nations children?
- A. From what I've heard
- 16 anecdotally, we do see quicker results in accessing
- 17 the services that are being requested and more
- 18 information being shared because of a level of
- 19 comfort versus having to share with government
- 20 employees, which I understand.
- Q. Okay, thank you. Would it be
- 22 accurate to say that the number of Jordan's
- 23 Principles requests continue to increase every
- 24 year?
- A. I think that's an accurate

- 1 assumption, yes.
- Q. Thank you. Can we expect that
- 3 the number of Jordan's Principle requests for 2023-
- 4 24 be higher than the previous fiscal year?
- 5 A. Given the recent trajectory
- 6 since certainly since the pandemic, we are
- 7 anticipating that, yes, it will.
- Q. Okay, thank you. And are
- 9 there other factors contributing to the increase in
- 10 Jordan's Principle requests, such as gaps in other
- 11 programs and services, accessibility of applying
- 12 through a service coordinator, et cetera?
- 13 A. Are there other gaps in
- 14 accessing?
- Q. Yes. Are you aware of any
- 16 gaps?
- 17 A. In acc -- yes.
- Q. Accessing services.
- 19 A. Is there any other gaps in
- 20 accessing services via Jordan's Principle, or via
- 21 programs? I'm sorry, I'm I just misunderstood
- 22 your question.
- Q. Programs.
- A. Are there any other gaps in
- 25 accessing services and programs that we're seeing

- 483 -

```
1 that are --
```

- 2 I'm just trying to take -- I'm
- 3 sorry. I apologize.
- Q. No, no problem.
- 5 A. I'm just --
- Q. Please take your time.
- 7 A. -- trying to think about
- 8 examples of where something where there are
- 9 existing programs and we're seeing requests for. I
- 10 think, supports with regards to food security. And
- 11 I know that there's some work happening in that
- 12 space; I don't know that area enough, but that's
- 13 certainly something that I've seen as an increased
- 14 gap, because it's not a formal federal program.
- 15 And of course, rent rental supports and a lack of
- 16 access to accommodations.
- I don't know if -- I hope that
- 18 answers your question. I'm just trying to think
- 19 federally, what's in --
- Q. No problem.
- 21 A. -- the parliamentary --
- Q. Yeah, no. No, that's fine.
- 23 Thank you.
- So, now, turning back to your
- 25 affidavit, Ms. St-Aubin, at paragraph 12,

1	specifically,
2	A. Okay.
3	Q. You note that:
4	"For the first three quarters
5	of the 2023 and '24 fiscal
6	year, 62 percent of requests
7	were determined within 15
8	days, and 70 percent were
9	determined within 30 days."
10	(As read)
11	For the remaining 30 percent of
12	requests not processed within 30 days, what is the
13	current processing timeline?
14	A. I don't have that information
15	on me, unfortunately, to speak to those 30 - that
16	30 percent.
17	Q. Okay, thank you.
18	Now, does ISC track any adverse
19	consequences or impacts on First Nations children
20	for those services not processed within the 30
21	days?
22	A. I'm - unfortunately, I'm not
23	aware. I'm unable to answer that.
24	Q. Okay. Thank you. The Caring
25	Society has highlighted a number of interventions

1	they made on behalf of Jordan's Principle
2	requesters. Are you aware that the AFN has made
3	similar interventions on behalf of requesters?
4	A. No, I was not aware of that.
5	Q. Okay. So, now, turning back
6	to your affidavit again, Ms. St-Aubin, this is at
7	paragraph 17 now. You note that:
8	"The Caring Society's
9	interventions amounted to
10	less than 0.167 of the total
11	amount of individual requests
12	processed." (As read)
13	Is it your evidence that a crisis
14	in Jordan's Principle does not exist?
15	A. I think it depends on what you
16	determine to be a crisis in Jordan's Principle. I
17	think that there are some - some issues that we
18	need to work on and do better in regards to
19	timeline compliance and pay - payment issues. But
20	I'm not sure the crisis to - that you're - like,
21	what you're defining as a crisis.
22	Q. Hi. Sorry. Thank you. I
23	guess what we're asking then is, you know, you're
24	suggesting that there's less than one percent of
25	cases or that the percentage is less than one

- 1 percent. Are you then suggesting that there is not
- 2 a significant problem that exists?
- A. I'm not suggesting that.
- 4 Q. Okay.
- 5 A. I think that that number is
- 6 just specific to the Caring Society's
- 7 interventions, which we do appreciate having
- 8 because we are only better for when when we
- 9 hear about these issues. But that just reflects
- 10 that, not the bigger issue with Jordan's Principle.
- 11 Q. Okay, thank you. Is it
- 12 accurate to to assume that some families who did
- 13 not contact the Caring Society or the AFN would
- 14 face similar hardships in not being able to contact
- 15 officials on the status of their applications,
- 16 and/or encounter delays in accessing services for
- 17 urgent requests that would have adverse impacts on
- 18 First Nations children?
- 19 A. Again, I can't speak to that
- 20 level of detail. That would be something probably
- 21 more within the regional level of information.
- 22 Unfortunately, I just don't have a that level of
- 23 of granularity.
- Q. Okay, thank you. Now, turning
- 25 again to your affidavit, Ms. St-Aubin, at paragraph

1	20, specifically, you state that:
2	"Some of the Caring Society's
3	examples of problems
4	individuals encounter are
5	either incomplete in the
6	information provided or do
7	not reflect steps taken."
8	(As read)
9	You further note at paragraph 22,
10	steps taken to address these concerns. Would these
11	outstanding requests in the examples reference
12	cases eventually be approved? Should the Caring
13	Society not have intervened on behalf of those
14	families?
15	A. I can't make that type of
16	assumption or hypothetical, I suppose, because
17	there were some that partially approved, some are
18	in the process of denials. So, I can't presume
19	that it would not have already or have been through
20	in a point of approval with that intervention.
21	Q. Thank you. And now turning to
22	paragraph 96 of Dr. Blackstock's affidavit. And
23	I'll give you a few moments.
24	I'm so sorry. You can disregard
25	that; I've omitted that question there. Pardon me.

1	Okay, so now turning back to your
2	affidavit, Ms. St-Aubin, specifically at paragraph
3	46, you state that:
4	"Measures proposed by the
5	Caring Society could cause
6	harm to First Nations
7	children. So, for example,
8	the request for an order that
9	all Jordan's Principle
10	recipients can classify their
11	requests as urgent." (As
12	read)
13	Please turn now to Exhibit 12(A)
14	of the Matthew affidavit, Ms. Brittany Matthews
15	(ph).
16	A. I think
17	Q. Do you
18	A you said
19	Q have a copy?
20	A exhibit. I don't have the
21	exhibits, no.
22	UNIDENTIFIED SPEAKER: What - what
23	is it?
24	MS. KASSIS: 12(A). Thank you.
25	CONVERSATION IN BACKGROUND NOT TRANSCRIBED

- 489 -

- 1 A. I have it now.
- Q. Okay, thank you. So, this
- 3 example relates to someone's attendance in a
- 4 potlatch, and the request was marked as urgent.
- 5 From the email string, would you agree that first -
- 6 that the first email request for reimbursement was
- 7 dated May 26, 2023?
- 8 A. So, I I'm not a part of the
- 9 conver -- like, this was prior to my, or just
- 10 around the time I joined, so I don't have I don't
- 11 know where it is in the email.
- 12 Q. It should be the last page.
- 13 If you wanted to check.
- 14 A. The -- okay.
- MR. TAYLOR: Madam Chair, just
- 16 while the witness is looking for the the the
- 17 part of the document, I hesitate to couch this in
- 18 the nature of an objection; maybe it's just a
- 19 request for guidance, or at least for the the
- 20 Chair and Member (indiscernible) view on this, but
- 21 urgency is a place where the Caring Society and the
- 22 AFN are not aligned in interest on the motion, at
- 23 least our understanding is they're not supporting
- 24 that portion of the relief sought. And there's
- 25 certainly case law in Alberta, Ontario, I believe,

- 1 Nova Scotia, that leading questions to witnesses
- 2 that are aligned in interest with a party can cause
- 3 concerns. And so just if there's any guidance from
- 4 the the Chair on leading questions in areas where
- 5 the AFN is disagreeing with the Caring Society for
- 6 this witness.
- 7 THE CHAIR: You're raising this in
- 8 the context of cross examination --
- 9 MR. TAYLOR: Exactly.
- 10 THE CHAIR: -- which is a broad --
- MR. TAYLOR: A broad --
- 12 THE CHAIR: -- right.
- MR. TAYLOR: A broad right.
- 14 Although there is there is authority in some
- 15 jurisdictions that where a party is cross examining
- 16 a party with whom they are related or aligned in
- 17 interest, which at least we understand understand
- 18 the AFN and Canada are on the point of urgency,
- 19 that caution caution can be warranted with
- 20 respect to leading questioning in those
- 21 circumstances.
- 22 And so, like I said, I'm
- 23 hesitating to couch it in the nature of an
- 24 objection. Just wondering if there's any guidance.
- 25 If the guidance is that the cross examination

- 1 proceed with leading questions, that's understood.
- 2 But just just to raise it as a procedural point,
- 3 as the examination is continuing.
- 4 THE CHAIR: Well, you would have
- 5 to raise this authority and I would have to confer
- 6 with my colleague.
- 7 MR. TAYLOR: Okay. Thank thank
- 8 you for the direction, Chair.
- 9 MR. WUTTKE: I can also advise
- 10 that the AFN does not agree with Canada's
- 11 definition of urgency. We have our own views on
- 12 urgency that's apart from both Canada and the
- 13 Caring Society.
- 14 THE CHAIR: Thank you. And in
- 15 response to what Mr. Taylor has said, do you have
- 16 other views to share?
- 17 MR. WUTTKE: We do have. I mean,
- 18 it will be in, of course, our our written
- 19 submissions later on, but we definitely, when it
- 20 comes to what Mr. Taylor's referencing, as you
- 21 know, case law, haven't seen those case law. But I
- 22 would argue that our views of what is urgent and
- 23 what should encapsulate urgency will not
- 24 necessarily be what Canada views as urgency, and it
- 25 will not be what the Caring Society's views as

- 1 urgent, either. We definitely do have our own
- 2 views on that subject matter. So, I wouldn't couch
- 3 it as us supporting Canada's position. We clearly
- 4 are not supporting Canada's position on that
- 5 subject matter.
- 6 THE CHAIR: I understand. But
- 7 just to speak about the fact that he's saying that
- 8 the questions might be leading in a certain way --
- 9 MR. WUTTKE: Mm-hmm.
- 10 THE CHAIR: -- do you have
- 11 anything to add on this?
- MR. WUTTKE: No, I don't. I mean,
- 13 we are entitled to cross examinations and we are
- 14 testing the submission I mean the evidence of the
- 15 affiant.
- 16 THE CHAIR: Thank you.
- 17 MR. TAYLOR: If it's helpful,
- 18 Chair, I I tried to couch this as a as a
- 19 commentary as opposed to objecting to a specific
- 20 question of Ms. Ms. Kassis', and so I I'm
- 21 content to simply raise an issue if if there is
- 22 an objection to a question. And I I think I've
- 23 taken the direction from the Chair, and also,
- 24 frankly, Mr. Wuttke's helpful clarification of the
- 25 AFN's position. And I'm content to to leave my

- 1 comment as a comment. And if it turns into an
- 2 objection, I'll I know where to find the button
- 3 on my microphone.
- 4 THE CHAIR: Okay, thank you.
- 5 That's helpful.
- 6 MR. TAYLOR: Thank you.
- 7 MS. KASSIS: Thank you, Mr.
- 8 Taylor.
- 9 BY MS. KASSIS:
- 10 Q. All right, so continuing on,
- 11 would you like me to repeat that first half there?
- 12 Ms. St-Aubin, or are you okay to proceed?
- 13 A. Yes, if you could just repeat
- 14 it, just because I can't --
- Q. No problem.
- A. -- see the date in reference?
- 17 I'll perhaps I'm looking at this evidence wrong.
- 18 I went to the back and there's a receipt.
- 19 Q. Right.
- 20 A. Is that the one you're talking
- 21 like, a TD direct deposit thingy? I don't know
- 22 if I have the right --
- 23 O. No.
- 24 A. -- page or --
- Q. No, I was referring to Exhibit

- 1 12(A) of Ms. Brittany Matthews' (ph) affidavit.
- A. 12(A)? I'm just trying to see
- 3 where -- do you have the page, I suppose?
- 4 UNIDENTIFIED SPEAKER: Page 21.
- 5 BY MS. KASSIS:
- Q. It's page 21, if that's
- 7 helpful.
- 8 A. Okay, that's great. Lots of
- 9 pages today.
- Q. Yes, thank you.
- 11 A. Okay.
- 12 Q. All right, so this example
- 13 relates to someone's attendance in a potlatch, and
- 14 the request was marked as urgent. And from the
- 15 email string, you would agree that the first email
- 16 request for reimbursement was dated May 26, 2023?
- 17 A. Yes.
- Q. Okay, thank you. And now, in
- 19 this case, a hotel was approved for one night, but
- 20 the client wanted to stay for an additional two
- 21 days as the ceremony was continuing. This raised
- 22 some questions by its personnel on May 30, 2023.
- 23 The request was finally approved on June 2, 2023.
- 24 The email string ends on August 3, 2023.
- 25 Would you agree that this request

- 495 -

- 1 took too much time to process?
- 2 A. I think that and this is
- 3 just I was not a part of this conversation; I
- 4 think I hadn't really been onboarded fully at that
- 5 point in time. I do know that there was many steps
- 6 and it did take a long time. There was, I think,
- 7 even a letter that was sent in an apology for this
- 8 taking as long as it did with if I remember
- 9 correctly.
- 10 Q. Okay, thank you. And
- 11 secondly, in your view, was this matter truly
- 12 urgent? Was this an urgent request, in your
- 13 opinion?
- 14 A. I can't make that
- 15 determination. I don't have intimate knowledge of
- 16 the request. And again, it's not -- I don't feel
- 17 comfortable making that determination.
- Q. And finally, could another
- 19 more pressing and urgent request fall through the
- 20 cracks while you were dealing with the requester
- 21 and the Caring Society? Do you think that that was
- 22 a possibility or that could have been a
- 23 possibility?
- A. Again, if a request were
- 25 coming in because requests come in at such a

- 1 large volume over the course of certainly over
- 2 the course of this timeline, there there there
- 3 may have been. I can't speak to that level of
- 4 granularity, though.
- 5 Q. Okay, thank you. Now, turning
- 6 to Exhibit A of your affidavit. I'll give you a
- 7 few moments.
- 8 A. Okay.
- 9 Q. Would you agree that most of
- 10 the 167 interventions by the Caring Society were
- 11 deemed to be not urgent by ISC officials?
- 12 A. I think that's a fair
- 13 statement, yes.
- Q. And are you aware that the
- 15 Spirit Bear plan contains many elements that are
- 16 beyond Child and Family Services and therefore fall
- 17 outside of the four corners of this complaint and
- 18 therefore the Tribunal may not have jurisdiction
- 19 over it?
- 20 A. Again, I can't speak in great
- 21 detail to the Spirit Bear, but that is my
- 22 recollection of when I read the plan.
- Q. Okay, thank you. And at
- 24 paragraph 65 in your affidavit, you describe the
- 25 rate of staff overturned per year. And what

- 1 impacts to the Jordan's Principle result from a
- 2 staff leaving these positions?
- 3 A. The results of when staff
- 4 leave Jordan's Principle?
- 5 Q. Correct. Yeah.
- A. From an operational
- 7 perspective, it's a bit of a scramble to ensure
- 8 that we can continue to attempt to meet the
- 9 timelines, but it has a, I would say, an emotional
- 10 impact, mental health impact on colleagues because
- 11 they're very invested in each other and they want
- 12 to keep people there who know the work the hard
- 13 work that goes into to delivering.
- Q. Absolutely. And so how long
- 15 does it take approximately for a replacement
- 16 employee to get up to speed on the file? So, if
- 17 they undergo training, how long would this training
- 18 take before the new employee is able to begin
- 19 processing requests?
- 20 A. Again, I think it depends on
- 21 the individual. Certainly we go up to four to six
- 22 months, let's say, for training. The determination
- 23 is do they have experience in Jordan's Principle?
- 24 Are they aware? Are they Indigenous or work in
- 25 Indigenous communities? I think there's many

1	factors. I think it - it takes time. I don't
2	think it's a quick thing to learn because of the
3	complexities in the nature of the orders and having
4	to understand them.
5	Q. Thank you. And at paragraph
6	70 of your affidavit, you state that:
7	"Jordan's Principle would
8	benefit from greater First
9	Nations control. However,
10	the current application of
11	Back To Basics has created
12	prohibitions to connecting
13	individuals to community
14	level programs." (As read)
15	Can you provide more context to
16	these statements?
17	A. There has been, since my time
18	coming into the branch in my role has been focused
19	on increased determination and transfer of health
20	services predominantly. And this is very
21	collaborative, co-developed in a way that is a
22	reciprocal partnership. So, unlike Jordan's
23	Principle, we feel a little bit more bound on how
24	much we bring leadership into this without being
25	seen as trying to add - abdicate our required role,

- 1 legal role.
- In addition, the ability to fund,
- 3 let's say, for example, housing and providing
- 4 leadership and community with housing dollars to
- 5 determine the needs of their communities because
- 6 they they know the realities of the communities,
- 7 we're unable to redirect into into housing on
- 8 reserve via the community.
- 9 So, that's, I would say that is
- 10 probably my largest example of where we struggle to
- 11 be able to to redirect into where there are
- 12 resources being led and determined by leadership
- 13 and community.
- Q. Thank you. With regards to
- 15 Canada's cross appeal, it seeks a number of orders
- 16 allowing referrals to First Nations administered
- 17 programs. Can you identify how ISC envisions this
- 18 operating and how long or, sorry, how it will
- 19 address the backlogs?
- A. How we envision it operating
- 21 is certainly in partnership with and this goes
- 22 back to the need to break down those silos -
- 23 looking at where ISC is already investing in
- 24 systems in community that folks may not be aware
- 25 of. So, based on a request that comes in, we would

- 1 be able to and it is happening in pockets but
- 2 certainly in areas such as housing, be able to
- 3 connect the decision makers in the community with
- 4 housing requests that come in and allow them to
- 5 have the full understanding and suite of what's
- 6 being requested that we see that they may not see.
- 7 And I I talk a lot about
- 8 infrastructure, just because, again, that is, we've
- 9 tried to transfer that control and determination
- 10 into the hands of communities.
- 11 The other area I would see is also
- 12 around aligning programming. So, we have education
- 13 and we're exploring this, actually, with some of
- 14 the requests through the Assembly of Manitoba
- 15 Chiefs taking on Regional Education Agreements. We
- 16 are also exploring what would that look like with
- 17 Jordan's Principle, because we do see a lot of
- 18 educational supports requests coming in. So, by
- 19 aligning them together, it allows decision makers -
- 20 First Nations decision makers to to best place
- 21 those supports and try and avoid, perhaps band aid.
- 22 And it also allows Canada to come back to to
- 23 parliamentarians through our our own internal to
- 24 seek additional funding if required, because it's a
- 25 better systems approach.

- 501 -

1	I hope that answers your question.
2	Q. Yes. Thank you. And what
3	risks has ISC identified with such an approach?
4	A. The risk through such an
5	approach is being unable to meet the timeline which
6	we're struggling to be compliant in the timelines.
7	I think there is a fear at the community level,
8	too, around indemnification or potential
9	litigation. And - and so I think that's a little
10	bit of a barrier, although we're trying to - what
11	does that even look like? Again, we're not even
12	sure ourselves. But that is certainly two - two
13	big flags that have been raised on the part of - of
14	certain First Nations leadership that I've met
15	with.
16	Q. Hi. Sorry. Is it to your
17	knowledge that First Nations administering
18	education programs, do they come across those same,
19	I guess, fears or issues that you describe?
20	A. I think with education it's
21	much clearer around, certainly around the legal
22	risk that they take on. Assuming that that doesn't
23	seem to be an issue, it's actually pretty - pretty
24	broadly covered. The only where there would be
25	commonalities is always around capacity, which is

- 1 something that Canada would would still need to
- 2 continue to be a part of to ensure that communities
- 3 have the supports they need in place to be able to
- 4 be successful in implementing them.
- 5 Q. Right. And thank you. Should
- 6 referrals to First Nations administered programs
- 7 become possible, how does ISC propose to support
- 8 additional capacity needs for First Nations to
- 9 begin processing Jordan's Principles requests?
- 10 So, if there's not capacity
- 11 funding, as you just mentioned, funding for First
- 12 Nations, how realistic would it be for First
- 13 Nations to take on a greater role in processing
- 14 Jordan's Principle requests?
- A. So, currently, even within,
- 16 and I'm just taking my health transformation lens,
- 17 and we're looking for health transfer, there are
- 18 always mechanisms to return for capacity when it's
- 19 going to to promote and accelerate ISC's mandate
- 20 of transfer and meeting self determination in the
- 21 community. Once a community, if a community
- 22 approaches us to say we would like to take a
- 23 greater role on, we'd like to take on these
- 24 programs, we'd like to be able to take this service
- 25 to -- then we would need to say, how much is it

- 1 going to cost you? What does it look like? What
- 2 are the systems needs? And then be able to come
- 3 back to parliament with something like or fin -
- 4 Department of Finance for like, an off cycle
- 5 request, which we we do use as one of our tools
- 6 in regards to accessing additional funding.
- 7 Q. Thank you. And in relation to
- 8 a greater First Nations role, Jordan's Principle is
- 9 premised on the government or department of first
- 10 contact to pay for the service so that an
- 11 individual doesn't have to pursue multiple avenues
- 12 to access the supports they need. This would
- 13 effectively amount to administrative case
- 14 conferencing. And how do you envision that ISC
- 15 overcome the current prohibition by CHRT orders on
- 16 case conferencing?
- 17 A. I'm I don't feel very
- 18 comfortable or I don't feel comfortable in
- 19 addressing the case conferencing, but I would say,
- 20 because it's the first point of contact, some of
- 21 the areas we're moving towards is bringing a
- 22 trilateral table so that the province is there or
- 23 the terrorist government is present with First
- 24 Nations leadership, so that we try and do it in a
- 25 more holistic, collaborative way.

- 504 -

- 2 really address our case conferencing issue. I
- 3 apologize; I don't I'm probably a bit tired. I'm
- 4 struggling a little bit on that one.
- Q. Okay, thank you. And Mr.
- 6 Taylor asked you a question about First Nations
- 7 citizens living in different parts of Canada, for
- 8 instance, off reserve. Do you agree that First
- 9 Nations have long advocated and are capable of
- 10 offering services, including Jordan's Principle, to
- 11 their citizens, whether they be on or off reserve?
- 12 A. Yes, we're doing it now
- 13 already. I've seen it in labour market
- 14 development. Where I came from at ESDC we have
- 15 labour market agreements where First Nations
- 16 communities also provide services to their their
- 17 citizens who have to go off reserve to access
- 18 labour market training and labour market
- 19 participation.
- Q. Thank you. Canada's motion
- 21 also seeks to exempt First Nations from any
- 22 procedural orders of the Tribunal. Is it possible
- 23 that a complete exemption could potentially create
- 24 a double standard for access to services? Should
- 25 First Nations be able to offer services quicker

- 505 -

- 1 than ISC?
- 2 A. I can't I can't assume or
- 3 presume what could be the outcome. I would say,
- 4 though and this is as part of the cross motion,
- 5 and I've said this before it's a whole in my
- 6 mind, when we're seeking these types of changes to
- 7 the orders, I I look at it as all four of the
- 8 components and not just one on its own. And hoping
- 9 that through conversations and negotiation and co-
- 10 development and all of that great consultative
- 11 work, that that would be avoided.
- 12 Q. Thank you. And while the AFN
- 13 supports greater First Nations control over
- 14 Jordan's Principle, is Canada prepared to work with
- 15 the AFN, the Chiefs of Ontario, and NAN as
- 16 representative rights holders to further study this
- 17 matter and develop solutions for the Tribunals
- 18 consideration?
- 19 A. I I can't necessarily -- do
- 20 you mean within the context of like, JPOC, or as a
- 21 separate -- I I'm just trying to understand the
- 22 mechanism, what you're seeking a response to.
- Q. As parties to the table to the
- 24 long-term reform negotiations.
- 25 A. So, I'm not a party to the

- 1 negotiations; that's a a different group that
- 2 leads it, I'm more on the operational side. I
- 3 don't know if it's being discussed in the context
- 4 of negotiations. I mean, Canada's always happy to
- 5 work with partners on solutions.
- Q. Okay. Thank you.
- 7 MS. KASSIS: Those are all of my
- 8 questions this afternoon. Thank you. Merci.
- 9 THE WITNESS: Thank you.
- 10 THE CHAIR: Thank you very much.
- 11 Redirect? Do you need a break?
- 12 Are you --
- MS. CLARKE: No, I think we're
- 14 safe to say no redirect today.
- THE CHAIR: No redirect?
- MS. CLARKE: No redirect.
- 17 THE CHAIR: Okay. Thank you very
- 18 much.
- So, I I must thank you for this
- 20 long day for you.
- 21 THE WITNESS: Great.
- THE CHAIR: You've been great.
- 23 It's not easy. So, you're dismissed. Thank you
- 24 for being here.
- 25 THE WITNESS: Well, thank you for

- 1 having me here. And thank you very much for the
- 2 very thoughtful questions, everyone.
- 3 THE CHAIR: We have housekeeping
- 4 matters, so I don't know that I know the Caring
- 5 Society had a housekeeping matter. So, do you need
- 6 a little break or we should just enter into this
- 7 now?
- 8 MS. CLARKE: I'm happy to take a
- 9 break if people want to stretch their legs, but
- 10 also happy to just carry on.
- 11 THE CHAIR: Carry on? Okay. Yes,
- 12 that's fine. Let's carry on.
- MS. CLARKE: Thank you, Madam
- 14 Chair.
- So, as you may have discerned from
- 16 my my colleague Mr. Taylor's question previously,
- 17 there are multiple different positions from
- 18 multiple different parties on the various motions.
- 19 And we're mindful that the schedule set by the
- 20 Tribunal in relation to the Caring Society's motion
- 21 was set down before Canada filed its cross motion.
- So, just as a matter of urgency
- 23 for this particular week, the Caring Society would
- 24 be requesting from each of the parties their
- 25 specific positions on both motions by the end of

- 1 this week, given the impending filing deadlines of
- 2 the facta that are coming up very quickly.
- We don't actually know from our
- 4 friends at the AFN, from Chiefs of Ontario, and
- 5 Nishnawbe Aski Nation what position they're taking
- 6 specifically on Canada's cross motion and what
- 7 position they are taking specifically on our on
- 8 the Caring Society's motion. And so in preparing
- 9 for the factum, I think it's important that we have
- 10 that information.
- 11 And I'm mindful that the Tribunal
- 12 has previously directed that information be brought
- 13 forward. But due to the, you know, the plethora of
- 14 paper that has been exchanged on the various
- 15 motions, I don't think that's ever been nailed
- 16 down. So, we would be asking for some guidance
- 17 from the Tribunal on that by the end of this week.
- 18 THE CHAIR: Yes. Most of your -
- 19 your friends are here. Would you benefit from
- 20 having a conversation? Some might not have
- 21 instructions right now.
- MS. CLARKE: My understanding is
- 23 that not everyone has instructions today. And so
- 24 I'm I'm mindful that I don't want to put people
- 25 in a position to ask to be changing --

- 509 -

- 1 THE CHAIR: Yes.
- 2 MS. CLARKE: -- the current
- 3 schedule without them having instructions. I'm
- 4 just mindful now that there are no more witnesses
- 5 to come forward, the evidence is now in, aside from
- 6 the requests for information; I'm hoping that the
- 7 parties can, in great haste, given that the the
- 8 date for argument is coming quickly and the urgency
- 9 with which the Caring Society feels that these
- 10 issues need to be addressed, that the parties can
- 11 come to to back to the Tribunal by the end of
- 12 this week with a position.
- 13 THE CHAIR: Yes. Well, some of
- 14 them don't have instructions, so one of the
- 15 response might be, even if I direct that we have an
- 16 answer by the end of the week, I don't know if the
- 17 answer will be we have not received our
- 18 instructions yet. So, that's that that's
- 19 hopeful, but I'm I'm not sure if that's doable.
- 20 MS. CLARKE: Maybe I can suggest
- 21 this, Madam Chair, could we perhaps caucus with the
- 22 parties for the next 20 minutes and come back
- 23 before you? And perhaps by then we will have some
- 24 clarity that we could offer to you as as to next
- 25 steps?

- 1 THE CHAIR: Absolutely. I wasn't
- 2 clear, but that was kind of the suggestions that I
- 3 made.
- 4 MS. CLARKE: Okay.
- 5 THE CHAIR: So, yes. Let's -
- 6 let's break for about 20 minutes. Let me know if
- 7 you need more time. I would prefer if this can be
- 8 dealt with before we leave, but if not, maybe by
- 9 email tomorrow.
- 10 MS. CLARKE: Thank you. Thank you
- 11 so much.
- 12 THE CHAIR: Okay.
- So, the the hearing is
- 14 adjourned, and we'll be back in 20 minutes for case
- 15 case management.
- MS. CLARKE: Thank you.
- 17 --- Whereupon the hearing adjourned.

I HEREBY CERTIFY THAT I have, to the best of my skill and ability, accurately transcribed from a pre-existing recording the foregoing proceeding.

Lisa Nguyen, Court Reporter (Pages 176 to 354)

Lorraine Douglas, Transcriptionist (Pages 354 to 510)

Crystal Bevens-Leblanc

Authorized Court Transcriptionist
(Scopist: Pages 354 to 510)

(613) 564-2727 (416) 861-8720